## Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.


1

A
n
n
u
a
1
R
e
p
O
r



7 Fartil Credit Administration Annual Report Dongle the condition of the obligation under the law to report the eyes of its Federal financial regulator. Farm Credit System as seell throw gi This report outlines the implementation of the Farm Cred n provided by the Farm Credit heir first full year of application and the adjust and additional legislation was necessary amendments Act of 1986. Despite these changes, which was passed by Congress ill

- Farm Credit System continued to show the

Through the first two quarters of 1987, the Farm billion of tosses through the previous same earnings problems that resulted in $\$ 4.6$ through the fourth quarter, however wo years. Beginning in the third quarter in prove somewhat resulting in a downward the outlook for agribusiness appeared in loan toss provisions. adjustment by system institutions income for the year. As always, the Farm Credit Administration Board and the farmers and ranchers of ensure a retiable source of agricultural credit for the America.


Frank W. Naylor, ${ }^{\prime}$ r.
Chairman
Farms Credit Administration Board

## Contents

Message from the Chairman ..... i
Farm Credit Administration Organization ..... 3
The Farm Credit System ..... 5
The Agricultural Credit Act of 1987 ..... 7
Assistance to the Farm Credit Sistem ..... 7
Protection of Stock and Capitalization ..... 8
Farm Credit Srstem Insurance Corporation ..... 9
Restructuring the Farm Credit System ..... 9
Assistance to Farm Credit System Borrowers ..... 10
Secondary Market for Agricultural Real Estate Loans ..... 12
Farm Credit Administration ..... 15
Regulatory Accounting Practices ..... 15
Director Compensation ..... 15
Shareholder Disclosure Regulations ..... 15
Production Credit Association Direct Loans ..... 16
System Institution Salary Ranges and CEO Compensation ..... 16
Federal Land Bank Association Examinations ..... 16
Borrower Rights ..... 16
Non-Discrimination Regulations ..... 16
Examination Activities ..... 17
Supervision and Enforcement ..... 17
Uniform Call Reports Issued ..... 19
Pending Litigation ..... 19
At-Large Director Elections Held ..... 21
Farm Credit Administration Budget ..... 22
Regulations Promulgated ..... 23
Conditions in the Farm Sector ..... 25
Financial Condition of the Farm Credit System ..... 27
Federal Land Banks ..... 27
Federal Land Bank Associations ..... 27
Federal Intermediate Credit Banks ..... 28
Production Credit Associations ..... 28
Banks for Cooperatives ..... 28
Funding the Farm Credit System ..... 29
Young, Beginning, and Small Farmers ..... 31
Financial Tables ..... 33

Farm Credit Administration
Senior Officials

Office of the Farm Credit Administration Board
Frank W. Naylor, Jr:
Chairman
Marvin R. Duncan
Member
Jim R. Billington
Member
David A. Hill
Secretary

Office of Congrensional $\mathcal{K}$ Public Affaim Francis J. Boed. Jr.
Director
Office of Examination
David C. Baer
Director and Chiof Examiner
Office of Analysis \& Supervision
Michacl J. Powers
Director
Office of Administration
Michacl A. Bronson
Director
Office of Internal Audit
Norman E. Mattson
Director
Office of General Counsel
Anne E. Dewey
General Counsel

The Farm Credit Administration (FCA) is the independent Federal agency responsible for the regulation and examination of the Federally chartered instrumentalities that make up the Farm Credit system. The Farm Credit System is comprised of 12 Farm Credit Districts serving the entire Nation and the Commonweath of Puerto Rico. At the same location in eac!. Farm Credit District there is a Federal Lind Bank (FLB), a Federal Intermediate Credit Bank (FICB), and a Bank for Cooperatives (BC). There is also a Central Bank for Cooperatives (CBC). In all but one district, the three banks are under common management. As noted in the section that follows. the organizational structure will change beeause of the Agricultural Credit Act of 1987, which was enacted January 6. 1988.

The Federal Land Banks make long-term loans secured by first mortgages on farm and rural real estate. Loans are made through 232 Federal Land Bank Associations (FLBAs), most of which have branch offices. The loans have terms of from 5 to 40 years and may be made in amounts of up to 85 percent of the appraised value of the real estate security and of up to 97 percent if the loan is guaranteed by a government agency. Eligible borrowers include farmers, ranchers, producers and harvesters of aquatic products, rural homeowners. and selected farm related businesses.

The Federal Intermediate Credit Banks provide loan funds to 135 Production Credit Associations (PCAs). most of which have branch offices, and to other financing institutions serving eligible borrowers. PCAs serve the same kinds of borrowers as the FLBs. A large portion of their loans are made for production purposes and mature within a year. Farm and rural home loans, however, may have terms of up to 10 years, and loans to producers and harvesters of aquatic products may be made for up to 15 years.

The district Banks for Cooperatives make seasonal and term loans to agricultural, aquatic, and rural utility cooperatives with headquarters within their respective territories. The Central Bank for Cooperatives participates with the district banks in loans that exceed their individual lending capacities and handles the international financing transactions of borrowing cooperatives.

As a condition to obtaining loans, borrowers are required to buy stock in the Federal Land Bank Associations and Production Credit Associations in direct proportion to the amount borrowed. The stockholders of each association directly elect its board of directors from among themselves.

Simibarts, the Federal Land Bank Isoctiations and Production Credtit Associations in each district eapitalize their Federal Land Bank and Federal Intermediate Credit Bank, respectively. A cooperative must own at least one share of stock in the district Bank for Cooperatives to obtain a loan and must provide additional eapitalization on an equitable basis.

The Federal Land Bank, Federal Intermediate Credit Bank, and Bank for Cooperatives in each district are under the control of a single seven-member board of directors, which serves as the board of each bank individually and as a district board in matters affecting all three banks. Two directors are elected by the boards of the district's Federal Land Bank Associations, two by the boards of its Production Credit Associations, and two by the boards of cooperatives owning stock in the district Bank for Cooperatives. The seventh member is elected by the stoekholders at-large. The board of directors of the Central Bank for Cooperatives has 13 members. Twelve of its members are elected-one each-by the boards of the district Banks for Cooperatives. The thirteenth is appointed by the Farm Credit Administration.

System institutions obtain the vast majority of their loan funds through the sale of securities to investors in the money and capital markets. These securities. which are the joint and several obligations of all 37 banks, are sold through the Federal Farm Credit Banks Funding Corporation. The funding corporation is owned by the 37 banks and subject to regulation and examination by the Farm Credit Administration. Other non-lending institutions of the ststem are the Farm Credit Corporation of America. which provides leadership, eoordination. and planning for the system as approved by district boards. the Farm Credit Leasing Services Corporation, which leases or arranges leases for cooperatives and their producers. and the Farm Credit System Capital Corporation*. which is intended to provide technical and finaneial assistance to troubled institutions and their borrowers.

[^0]For the third time in three years, the Congress approved legislation to assist finaneially troubled Farm Credit System institutions and their distressed borrowers. The authorities for providing that assistance are contained in the Agrieultural Credit Act of 1987.

The first effort came with the Farm Credit Amendments Act of 1985, which was intended to cause financially strong system institutions to aid those that were weak and, if necessary, provide a mechanism for Federal assistance. This was to be accomplished by providing funds to the Farm Credit System Capital Corporation, which was established by the amendments. The corporation would use those funds to buy the non-performing loans and acquired properties of troubled institutions. It would then attempt to assist borrowers by restructuring those loans. It would also attempt to dispose of the acquired properties in an orderly fashion. Those efforts, however, were obstructed by certain system institutions through legal actions challenging the assessment provisions of the law and its implementing regulations.

The Farm Credit Act Amendments of 1986 authorized system institutions to use Regulatory Accounting Practices, which permitted them to defer and capitalize a portion of interest costs, premiums paid to retire high cost debt, and provisions for loan losses. This permitted some institutions to operate at capital levels that would have otherwise required the FCA to liquidate them.

These praetices were intended to be temporary measures until permanent solutions to the system's problems could be found. Originally due to expire December 31, 1988, the authority for system institutions to use Regulatory Accounting Practices has been extended until December 31, 1992 by the Agricultural Credit Act of 1987, which was passed by the House of Representatives on December 18, 1987, and by the Senate on December 19, 1987. The 1987 act is intended to strengthen the Farm Credit System, provide credit assistance to farmers, and facilitate the establishment of a secondary market for farm loans.

## Assistance to the Farm Credit System

The Agricultural Credit Act of 1987 provides for financial assistance to certain troubled Farm Credit System institutions through the sale of up to $\$ 4$ billion in 15-year uncollateralized bonds guaranteed by the U.S. Treasury. The law establishes a Farm Credit System Assistance Corporation, which may issue the bonds and use the funds to buy preferred stock in the troubled institutions. It is authorized to issue up to $\$ 2.8$ billion in bonds during the period March 8, 1988 through September 30. 1992. After

January 1. 1989, if it is determined more funds areneeded, the corporation can issue up to $\$ 1.2$ billion in additional bonds, 90 days after filing a report with the Congress. The board of diecectors of the Federal Farm Credit Banks Funding Corporation will serve as the board of the assistanee corporation.

The assistance eorporation will pay all interest costs on the bonds for the first five ycars. In the next five years, the interest costs will be shared equally by the Treasury and the system, except the system will pay more as earnings permit. The system will pay all the intercst costs during the last five years. At the end of 15 years, the Farm Credit Administration in consultation with the Treasury, will detcrmine a schedule under which the system will repay all interest payments previously made by the Treasury. Eventual repayment of all obligations will come from funds of system institutions or by refinancing the debt. Refinanced obligations will be solely the obligations of the institutions.

The act provides for a one-time stock purchase in the assistance corporation by system institutions. Each bank is required to purchase stock in an amount equal to its unallocated retained earnings in excess of 5 percent of its assets as of December 31, 1986. For each association, the amount is equal to its unallocated retained earnings in excess of 13 percent of assets.

With the unanimous consent of all the affected banks and associations within a district, the district board may re-allocate these required stock purchases involving a bank and like associations in that district.

Funds from this one-time assessment will be placed in a Financial Assistance Corporation Trust Fund. They will be available to make payments of principal and interest on assistance corporation obligations if an institution that is liable for such payments defaults or is unable to redeem the preferred stock it issues to the assistance corporation as a condition for receiving assistance.

The act also provides that the assistance corporation will assume the obligations of certain system banks arising from voluntary loss sharing agreements during the third quarter of calendar year 1986. The payment obligations of contributing banks will be converted to accounts payable by the assistance corporation and accounts receivable on the books of receiving banks.

To administer financial assistance to Farm Credit System institutions, the law establishes a Farm Credit System Assistance Board, composed of the Secretary
of the Treasury, the Secretary of Agriculture, and an agricultural producer experienced in financial matters, who will be appointed by the President with the advice and consent of the Senate. When the assistance board is chartered, the charter of the Farm Credit System Capital Corporation will be revoked, and the assistance board will assume its assets and liabilities. The powers of the assistance board do not, however, include the management, administration, or purchase or disposition of any loans or other assets owned by system institutions. The purpose of financial assistance, as reflected in the law, is to protect the stock of borrowers, assist in restoring system institutions to economic viability, and permit the system's banks and associations to provide credit at reasonable and competitive terms.

An institution may apply to the assistance board for certification to issue preferred stock and receive financial assistance when the book value of its stock is less than par under Generally Accepted Accounting Principles. An institution must, however, apply for assistance if the book value of its stock falls below 75 pecent of par:

If, upon reviewing an institution's application for assistance, the assistance board determines that other actions would be less costly and would better serve the credit needs of the area, it can make specific requests of the Farm Credit Administration, including that the FCA approve a merger with one or more other system institutions. Mergers must also be approved by the stockholders of all institutions involved. The assistance board can also direct the FCA to appoint a conservator or receiver for a troubled institution.

The law gives the assistance board the authority to impose terms and conditions on institutions as a prerequisite to receiving assistance that are designed to improve their financial performance and ensure the effective and efficient use of funds. The assistance board can require institutions to obtain approval of credit and interest rate policies and business, operating, and investment plans and policies. It can also request that the FCA take an enforcement action against an institution that is not complying with the assistance board's terms of assistance.

To help carry out its authorities, the assistance board has access to FCA Reports of Examination and supervisory documents. These are provided under terms acceptable to the FCA that will appropriately protect the confidentialty of regulatory materials.

## Protection of Stock and Capitalization

As a condition to obtaining loans, borrowers from system institutions have been required to purchase stock in those institutions in proportion to the amount borrowed. Such stock has ordinarily been retired at its par value when the loan is repaid. More recently, the use of Regulatory Accounting Practices has permitted system institutions to remain in operation when the value of their stock according to Generally Accepted Accounting Principles drops below the par value of the investment. The new law protects the value of stock of system borrowers by requiring institutions to retire that stock at its par value when loans are paid in full. This guarantee will cover stock that is outstanding at the date of enactment and stock purchased within nine months after enactment or the adoption of a new capitalization plan by the institution, whichever is earlier. The stock of Production Credit Associations placed in liquidation after January 1, 1983, is also guaranteed. The funds for the guarantee will initially come from the sale of preferred stock to the Farm Credit System Assistance Corporation by the institutions.

The new act requires each system institution to adopt capitalization bylaws, which must be approved by a majority of its stockholders present and voting in person or by proxy at a duly authorized stockholder meeting. It also requires that the Farm Credit Administration issue regulations establishing capital adequacy standards for system institutions based on Generally Accepted Accounting Principles. The standards will be phased in over five years. During that period, the FCA cannot initiate any receivership, conservatorship, liquidation, or enforcement action against any institution certified by the assistance board to issue preferred stock solely because of its failure to meet those standards unless the action is recommended or concurred with by the Farm Credit System Assistance Board.

The new act prohibits an institution from reducing capital through patronage refunds or dividends or from retiring stock or allocated equities if such action would prevent the institution from meeting minimum capital adequacy standards. This provision does not apply to non-cash patronage refunds or cash refunds when the cash portion of the refund, if any, is the minimum required to qualify the refund as tax deductible and the remainder qualifies as permanent capital. The FCA can issue directives to effect compliance with the statutory provisions.

The act provides greater flexibility for system institutions to determine their capital structures and classes and types of stock. However, when the loan is made, each borrower must acquire voting stock of $\$ 1,000$
or 2 percent of the loan, whichever is less. Stock is no longer retired upon repayment of the loan.
Rather, it must be retireable at the discretion of the board of directors. Thus, at-risk borrower stock is maintained as a component of the capital base of system institutions. A portion of the stock held before enactment will be converted to voting stock.

Each institution has the authority to define other classes of stock, including non-voting stock, and issue stock to persons other than borrowers. Except for the minimum stock purchase, institutions do not have to require stock purchases based on a proportion of the loan.

## Farm Credit System Insurance Corporation

The law establishes a Farm Credit System Insurance Corporation and a Farm Credit Insurance Fund to insure the timely payment of principal and interest on notes, bonds, debentures, and other obligations of eligible and participating system institutions.

The insurance fund is initially capitalized by a revolving fund under the jurisdiction of the Farm Credit Administration. Beginning not later than January 5, 1989, each system bank will become insured for purposes of paying premiums and subject to the provisions of law governing the insurance corporation and its powers. The corporation will be managed by a board of directors, whose members will be the members of the Farm Credit Administration Board. Its chairman, however, will be a board member other than the chairman of the Farm Credit Administration Board.

System institutions are to make the initial premium payment in January 1990, with payments based on the accruing and non-accruing loan volume of each bank for the calendar year 1989. The act specifies that in the first year the annual insurance premiums of an institution will be equal to .0015 percent of its accruing and .0025 percent of its non-accruing loan volume. When the fund reaches 2 percent of the aggregate outstanding insured obligations of all insured system institutions. which is called the secure base amount, or such other amount the insurance corporation determines is actuarily sound, the corporation will set appropriate premiums.

The fund will begin insuring obligations January 5 , 1993, after the expiration of the authority of the Farm Credit System Assistance Board to provide assistance. Joint and several liability for system debt obligations remains. but only if all monies in the insurance fund have been exhausted. Insurance coverage is to begin five vears after enactment, with the insurance corporation expending funds to ensure
the timely payment of interest and principal on insured obligations, satisfy defaults on repurchase of preferred stock, and guarantere the retirement at par value of borrower stock currently outstanding or purchased within nine months after enactnent.

## Restructuring the Farm Credit System

The law both mandates some organizational restructuring among Farm Credit System institutions and permits additional volumtary restructuring.

Within six months after the date of enactment, the Federal Land Bank and the Federal Intermediate Credit Bank in each Farm Credit District are required to merge. The resulting Farm Credit Bank will be a Federally chartered instrumentality of the United States with corporate powers similar to those formerly held by the FLB and FICB. Each Farm Credit Bank will elect a board of directors in accordance with its bylaws. At least one member of the board will be elected by the other directors and shall not be a director, officer, employee, or stockholder of any system institution.

Within six months of the mergers of the FLBs and FICBs, the board of directors of each FLBA and PCA that share substantially the same geographic territory must submit a plan to their stockholders for merging the two associations. The plan must first be approved by the district Farm Credit Bank and the Farm Credit Administration. If the plan is approved and adopted by the stockholders, the resulting association will be a direct lender and obtain its loan funds from the Farm Credit Bank in the same manner as PCAs now obtain loan funds from the FICBs. The boards of directors of associations, whether merged or not, will be elected from among their stockholders, except that at least one member will be elected by the other directors and shall not be a director, officer, employee, or stockholder of any system institution.

The law establishes a process over an 18-month period for the development and consideration of a plan to merge the existing 12 Farm Credit Districts into no fewer than six. The plan must be submitted to the stockholders of each affected Farm Credit Bank no later than July 1989. Within six months after enactment, a special committee must be selected in accordance with Farm Credit Administration regulations to develop a proposal to consolidate the districts. The committee will be composed of one representative from each Farm Credit Bank board and the members of the Farm Credit System Assistance Board. This committee has six months to develop a consolidation proposal and is required to report on a quarterly basis to the House and Senate

Agriculture Committees on its progress. Before any consolidation proposal is submitted for a vote, the proposal and all disclosure information must first be approved by the Farm Credit Administration, by a majority vote of the Farm Credit System Assistance Board, and by those members of the special committee who represent districts affected by the plan. Each association is entitled to cast a number of votes equal to the number of its voting stockholders.

The law also provides for a special committee to develop a proposal for the voluntary merger of the 12 district Banks for Cooperatives and the Central Bank for Cooperatives. The committee will be composed of one director from each district bank and one from the CBC and has six months from the date of enactment to submit the proposal. A vote is to be taken in each district based on both a majority of stockholders and a majority of equity.

If the stockholders of eight or more district banks approve the merger proposal, their banks and the CBC will be merged into a National Bank for Cooperatives. Both the National Bank for Cooperatives and the district banks not voting to merge will be authorized to extend credit and related services in all territories served by the Farm Credit System.

If fewer than eight district banks and a numerical majority of stockholders in the CBC agree to merge. they will form a United Bank for Cooperatives. The United Bank for Cooperatives and the district banks not agreeing to merge will be limited to serving only their respective territories.

District banks not participating in any merger will continue to receive the same credit and credit related services from the National Bank for Cooperatives or the United Bank for Cooperatives that they now receive from the CBC.

A system institution may terminate its status as a system institution if it meets certain criteria, including approval of the FCA and the termination is approved by a majority of the stockholders of the institution voting, in person or by proxy, at a duly authorized stockholder meeting.

With the exception of the vote to merge the Banks for Cooperatives into a National Bank for Cooperatives or a United Bank for Cooperatives, the law requires that after an affirmative stockholder vote to merge institutions, merge districts, transfer authorities, or terminate their status as system institutions, the stockholders will be given 30 days in which to reconsider the action. Stockholders have the right to reconsider these votes if a petition in favor of
reconsideration is signed by at least 15 percent of the stockholders of one or more of the affected banks or associations. The reconsideration request must be presented to the FCA within 30 days of required notification of the original vote. In addition, the Farm Credit Administration must issue regulations under which the stockholders of any association that voluntarily merged with one or more associations after December 23, 1985, and before the date of enactment, may petition for the opportunity to organize as a separate association.

Provisions in the law also afford the opportunity for FLBAs and PCAs that serve chartered territories adjoining another Farm Credit District to petition the FCA to become part of that district. This would first require that 15 percent of the association's stockholders sign the petition and that the petition be submitted within a year of enactment. It would then require the approval of the FCA, the Farm Credit System Assistance Board, the board of directors of the adjoining district, and a majority of the association's stockholders.

## Assistance to Farm Credit System Borrowers

The Farm Credit Amendments Act of 1985 contains an array of borrower rights provisions. The new law reaffirms the rights of borrowers to have access to loan documents, to be informed of real interest rates and what could affect them, to have access to stockholder lists for proper purposes, and to appeal to a credit review committee for reconsideration of loan applications that have been denied or reduced in amount. It adds to that appeal process, at the applicant's expense, an independent appraisal of collateral. It also requires the institution to provide the borrower, at his or her request, with each appraisal of collateral made or used by the institution.

The new law protects borrowers from foreclosure for failing to post additional collateral if all accrued principal, interest, and penalties with respect to their loans have been paid. It also protects the borrower from acceleration when the loan is current unless the borrower sells or otherwise disposes of collateral. If an institution offers more than one interest rate, at the request of the borrower, the lender must review the loan to determine if the proper interest rate has been established, provide the borrower with a written explanation of the basis for the rate being charged, and provide a written explanation of how the borrower's credit status can be improved to receive a lower rate.

All Farm Credit System institutions that make loans to farmers and other financing institutions (OFIs) that discount with the Federal Intermediate Credit Banks
are defined as qualified lenders and are required to restructure loans if restructuring is a less costly atternative than foreclosure. For the OFIs, restructuring applies only to those pledged or discounted under Section 2.3 (a) of the statute. When the lender has determined that a loan has become distressed, and not later than 45 days before beginning foreclosure procecdings, the borrower must be informed that the loan may be suitable for restructuring and must be provided with a copy of the institution's restructuring policy and all material necessary to apply for restructuring.

Even if the borrower does not apply, the lender may propose a restructuring plan. The board of directors in each Farm Credit District must develop a restructuring policy within 60 days of enactment and submit it to the Farm Credit Administration. Each institution certified to issue preferred stock for the purpose of receiving financial assistance must review all non-accrual loans that have not been restructured within nine months after certification for assistance to determine if restructuring is appropriate.

Restructuring includes rescheduling, reamortization, renewal, deferral of principal or interest, monetary concessions, and the taking of any other action to modify the terms of a loan in any way that will make it probable that the operations of the borrower will become financially viable.

A distressed loan is one that the borrower does not have the financial capacity to repay according to its terms and that exhibits at least one of the following characteristics:

- the borrower is demonstrating adverse financial and repayment trends; and
- the loan is delinquent or past due under the terms of the loan contract; or
- one or both of those factors, together with inadequate collateralization, presents a high probability of loss to the lender.

The cost of foreclosure includes:

- the difference between the outstanding balance and the liquidation value of the loan, taking into consideration the borrower's repayment capacity and the net recovery value of the collateral;
- the estimated cost of maintaining the loan as a nonperforming asset:
- the estimated cost of administrative and legal actions necessary to foreclose on the loan and dispose of the property acquired, including attorneys' fees, court costs, and sales costs;
- the estimated cost of changes in the value of collateral used to secure the loan during the period begiming on the date of the initiation of an action to foreclose or liquidate the loan and ending on the date of the disposition of the collateral; and
- all other costs incurred as a result of forcclosure or liquidation.

In making the determination of whether to restructure or foreclose, the lender must also consider:

- the present value of interest income and principal foregone by the lender in carrying out the restructuring plan;
- reasonable and necessary administrative expenses in working with the borrower to finalize and implement the restructuring plan;
- whether the borrower has presented a preliminary restructuring plan and cash flow analysis taking into account income from all sources to be applied to the debt and all assets to be pledged, showing a reasonable probability that orderly debt retirement will occur as a result of the proposed restructuring; and
- whether the borrower has furnished or is willing to furnish complete and current financial statements in a form acceptable to the institution.

If restructuring is denied, the borrower can appeal the decision through a credit review committee. The board of directors of each Farm Credit District in which an institution is receiving assistance must establish a special asset group to review determinations of institutions receiving assistance not to restructure. The Farm Credit System Assistance Board must establish a National Special Asset Council to review a sample of determinations not to restructure by each district special asset group. The district review and national monitoring are internal processes to ensure that system institutions receiving assistance are meeting the debt restructuring provisions of the law.

Each qualified lender must review its distressed loans and the financial effect of restructuring on the lender and submit semi-annual reports to the Farm Credit Administration for five years.

When property is acquired through foreclosure upon or voluntarily conveyed to the lender in lieu of foreclosure, the law establishes the right of first refusal for certain previous owners. These provisions set forth the circumstances under which previous owners must be given the opportunity to purchase or lease the property before a system institution may sell it or lease it to someone else. The provisions are available to previous owners who lacked the financial resources to avoid foreclosure.

In general, the qualifying previous owners must be notified by certified mail of the opportunity to purchase or lease the property at fair market value or to make an offer at a price below fair market value when the institution first elects to sell or lease the property. The previous owner must be given a reasonable period of time to respond to the notice. The institution must accept an offer from the previous owner for appraised fair market value. If the institution rejects the previous owner's offer for below market value, it cannot later sell or lease the property to another person at a lower price or on different terms without giving the previous owner another opportunity to match that price or those terms. The previous owner shall have 15 days in which to match that price or terms. The institution, however, is not required to provide financing to the previous owner in connection with the sale of acquired real estate.

If an institution elects to sell or lease acquired property through a public auction, competitive bidding process, or other similar public offering, the institution must notify the previous owner by certified mail of the availability of the property. The notice must contain the minimum amount, if any, required to qualify a bid as acceptable to the institution and any terms or conditions to which the lease or sale will be subject. If two or more of the highest bids received are in the same amount and one is offered by the previous owner, the institution must accept the offer by the previous owner.

## Secondary Market for Agricultural Real Estate Loans

 The act establishes the Federal Agricultural Mortgage Corporation (FAMC) as a Federally chartered instrumentality of the United States and an institution of the Farm Credit System. Its purpose is to facilitate the development of a secondary market for agricultural real estate loans by providing guarantees on securities that represent either interests in pools of such loans or are collateralized by pools of such loans. The FAMC is commonly referred to as Farmer Mac. It is to be owned jointly by Farm Credit System institutions and non-Farm Credit System institutions.The secondary market is intended to provide lenders with greater liquidity and lending capacity in extending real estate mortgage credit to farmers and ranchers. It is further intended to increase the availability of long-term agricultural credit and provide farm borrowers with funds at more stable rates, including funds at fixed rates, and to enhance the ability of people in small rural communities to obtain financing for moderately priced homes.

Qualified agricultural real estate mortgages will be sold on a non-recourse basis by loan originators to certified agrieultural marketing facilities called poolers. The poolers will package the loans, in accordance with statutory requirements and standards established by the FAMC, into pools that serve as collateral for securities sold to the investing public.

The loan originators, which are defined by law to include any Farm Credit System institution or other specified entity that originates and services agricultural mortgages, are permitted to retain servicing rights to loans sold to poolers. The poolers, which may be system institutions or corporations, associations, or trusts organized under Federal or state law, must meet statutory criteria and standards set by the FAMC.

The FAMC guarantees the timely payment of principal and interest on securities issued by the poolers. It sets the underwriting, security appraisal, and repayment standards in consultation with originators and determines the eligibility of poolers to be certified. Each pooler must be certified according to standards established by the FAMC and make application to the FAMC for this guarantee.

To qualify for the FAMC's repayment guarantee, the certified facility and participating loan originators are responsible for maintaining a reserve, or retained subordinated participating interest, equal to 10 percent of the unpaid principal of each loan in the pool. This reserve must be exhausted before the FAMC guarantee is activated.

The FAMC is to create a special reserve to fund its guarantee by charging a guarantee fee. When a guarantee is issued, the pooler will be assessed a fee of no more than one-half of one percent of the principal amount of the loans in the pool. Beginning the second year after the date of the original guarantee, the FAMC may assess the pooler an annual fee that also cannot be more than one-half of one percent of the loan principal in the pools. The amount of the annual fee will be based on the amount of risk in the pool. The U.S. General Accounting Office (GAO) is to annually review the FAMC's fees and report to

Congress on their actuarial soundness. This reserve is backed by a $\$ 1.5$ billion line of credit from the U.S. Treasury.

A qualified agricultural loan is one that meets statutory and FAMC standards. Each guaranteed pool must have at least 50 qualified loans of varying principal amounts spread among various commodities and over a wide geographic area. The law specifies that the FAMC standards are not to discriminate against small originators or small agricultural mortgage loans that are of at least $\$ 50,000$. It limits rural housing loans to single-family homes of less than $\$ 100,000$ in communities with populations of 2,500 or less. And it specifies that no one loan can be in excess of 3.5 percent of the pool, that loans to two or more related borrowers cannot be in the same pool, and limits the maximum size of a pooled loan to $\$ 2.5$ million or 1,000 acres, whichever is greater.

Other minimum standards established by the FAMC must:

- provide that no agricultural mortgage with a loan-tovalue ratio in excess of 80 percent is treated as a qualified loan;
- require each borrower to demonstrate sufficient cash flow to service the loan;
- protect the integrity of the appraisal process;
- ensure the borrower is or will be actively engaged in agricultural production and require the borrower to certify to the loan originator that he or she intends to continue in agricultural production on the site involved;
- minimize speculation in agricultural real estate for non-agricultural purposes; and
- consider the purpose for which the real estate is taxed in establishing its value.

No certified facility can refuse to purchase qualified loans originating in states that have established borrower rights laws, but the facility may require discounts or charge fees reasonably related to costs and expenses arising from such laws. Specific borrower rights provisions applying to Farm Credit System institutions do not apply to loans sold in the secondary market. The law provides that system borrowers be given the terms and conditions of loans both wayspooled for sale in the secondary market and not pooled. The borrower then has the right to decide whether the loan will be pooled. Even after a loan commitment has been made, the borrower has three
days in which to refuse to have the toan peoted. If it is sold in the secondary market, the borrower rights provisions no longer apply.

Though the FAMC is chartered as a Farm Credit System institution, it is not liable for any debt or obligations of any other system institution and no system institution is liable for debes of the FAMC.

The FAMC will be jointly owned by system institutions and other financial or lending entities. The act provides for an initial $\$ 20$ million of voting common stock to be offered to commercial banks, insurance companies, system institutions, and oher financial entities. Additional voting stock may also be issued, but only to loan originators and poolers. Freely transferable non-voting common stock and preferred stock may also be issued.

Initially, the FAMC will have a nine-member interim board of directors, which will be appointed by the President. Appointments are to be made within 90 days of enactment. Three members will come from the Farm Credit System and three from commercial banks and other financial institutions. Of the remaining three, two will be farmers or ranchers and one will represent the general public, and none will have had experience as a director or officer of any financial institution or entity. The chairman will be named by the President.

As soon as enough members are appointed to convene a meeting with a quorum present, the interim board will arrange for the initial offering of common stock and take whatever other actions are necessary to get the operations of the FAMC underway. The voting common stock will be of two classes, one for Farm Credit System institutions and one for banks and other financial institutions. It will be offered so that a disproportionate amount of either class is not held by any institution or group of institutions and so that it is fairly distributed between classes.

Once the $\$ 20$ million of common stock in the FAMC is subscribed, the interim board is to arrange for the election of five permanent directors each by holders of the two classes of common stock and for the appointment of five members by the President, subject to confirmation by the U.S. Senate. When a quorum of eight of the 15 members of the permanent board are elected or appointed, the permanent board can begin to function.

Ten of the 15 members are to be elected annually, five by Farm Credit System holders of FAMC stock and five by other FAMC stockholders. The remaining five will be appointed by the President with the ad-
vice and consent of the Senate. These appointees are to represent the public, with at least two of them experienced in farming or ranching and no more than three from the same political party. The appointees cannot be present or former officers or directors of any financial institution.

Each share of common stock is entitled to one vote. The board may establish limitations on the maximum number of shares that can be outstanding at any time. In any event, no one institution outside the Farm Credit System may own more than 33 percent of the voting stock in its class.

Securities guaranteed by the FAMC are not Government securities as defined by the Securities and Exchange Act of 1934 or the Investment Company Act of 1940. For purposes of Section 3 (a) (2) of the Securities Act of 1933, they are not securities issued or guaranteed by a person controlled, supervised, or acting as an instrumentality of the United States. The securities must clearly indicate that they are not obligations of, and are not guaranteed as to principal or interest by the Farm Credit Administration, by the United States, or any instrumentality of the United States other than the FAMC and must be registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission. The law exempts the securities from the registration and qualification standards of any state unless the state enacts an override statute within eight years.

The securities are authorized investments for any person, trust, corporation, partnership, association, business trust or business entity created under Federal or state laws to the same extent as are obligations issued or guaranteed by the United States or any instrumentality or agency of the United States.

The Farm Credit Administration is required to examine the FAMC at least once a year. The FAMC is also to be audited by and subjected to an annual evaluation of the actuarial soundness of its guarantee fee by the General Accounting Office.

Within two years of enactment, the law requires the GAO to report to Congress on the effect of the secondary market on agricultural producers, the system and other lenders, and the capital markets. The report must address the feasibility of establishing a secondary market for similar securities not guaranteed by the FAMC, and the feasibility of expanding the secondary market to include securities backed by loans to farm related businesses and rural small businesses.

[^1]
## Farm Credit Administration

The Farm Credit Administration is an independent agency in the Executive Branch of the United States government with regulatory, examination and supervisory responsibilities for the Farm Credit System banks, associations, and related system institutions chartered under the Farm Credit Act of 1971. The Farm Credit Administration is directed by a threemember, Presidentially appointed board. The board is responsible for Farm Credit Administration policy, regulation promulgation, enforcement activities, and general oversight of ageney operations. The board's specific responsibilities include:

- issuing the rules and regulations to implement the Farm Credit Aet of 1971, as amended;
- providing for the examination of the condition of and general regulation of the performance of the powers, functions, and duties vested in each institution of the Farm Credit System;
- providing for the performance of the powers and duties vested in the Farm Credit Administration; and
- requiring such reports as it deems necessary from the institutions of the Farm Credit System.

The enforcement authorities of the FCA include the power to issue cease and desist orders, levy civil money penalties, and remove officers and directors of system institutions. The FCA also protects the rights of loan applicants and borrowers, requires the full financial disclosure by system institutions to stockholders and investors, and mandates the annual audit of each system institution. The agency exercises its enforcement powers to promote safety and soundness and to protect the public interest.

In carrying out its responsibilities, the board took a number of actions during 1987, the more significant of which follow.

## Regulatory Accounting Practices

The Farm Credit Act Amendments of 1986 authorized Farm Credit System institutions to defer, during the period July 1, 1986-December 31, 1988, certain specified expenses for regulatory purposes. The agency concluded its rulemaking process covering Regulatory Accounting Practices (RAP) on December 21, 1987.

The process began on December 24, 1986, when the FCA published a Final Rule, with request for comment, relating to use of RAP and reversal of accrued financial assistance and subsequently amended the RAP regulations on January 26. 1987. A public hearing on the regulations was also held at
the FCA offices in McLean, Virginia, on February 27, 1987. As a result of these hearings, the FCA board adopted an amendment to the RAP regulations relating to use of RAP by Federal Land Bank Associations at its special meeting held April 17, 1987.

The FCA board, at its special meeting held September 22, 1987, further amended the RAP regulations to prohibit a system institution from retiring stock or participation certificates in accordance with RAP when the net worth of such institution reaches zero in accordance with Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP), or, in the case of a system bank, when that bank is unable to meet the collateral requirements to support issuance of consolidated or systemwide securities in the national money markets. The FCA, on November 10, 1987, adopted the final RAP regulations, with amendments, after consideration of public comments received. The final rule became effective on December 21, 1987.

## Director Compensation

A final regulation relating to compensation paid to Farm Credit System district board members was approved by the FCA board at its September 1, 1987, regular meeting. The regulation implemented provisions of the Farm Credit Amendments Act of 1985. The regulation clarified that although a district director may not be compensated as a district director for activities on behalf of the Federal Land Bank Association, the Production Credit Association or a cooperative in which the director holds membership, the district director can be compensated by the association or cooperative for such activities.

## Shareholder Disclosure Regulations

The FCA board held a hearing on April 7, 1987, on provisions of shareholder disclosure regulations relating to disclosure of problem loans to senior officers, directors, their immediate family members, and affiliated organizations. The regulations were modeled after securities disclosure requirements applicable to other federally regulated financial institutions that are public companies.

The regulations require annual reports to be sent to shareholders that disclose, among other things, certain loans to officers and directors. The regulations specify persons whose loans must be disclosed, define immediate family members affected by the disclosure requirements, specify criteria under which disclosure must be made, and list specific disclosures required for loans to officers, directors and their immediate families. These regulations were later amended to be in compliance with the Agricultural Credit Act of 1987.

## Production Credit Association Direct Loans

The FCA board approved exceptions to regulations governing the agency's approval of Federal Intermediate Credit Bank direct loans to Production Credit Associations where the loan margin exceeds the regulatory limit. The action, which waives FCA approval and related reporting requirements for all requests to exceed the direct loan limitation, was taken at the board's April 17, 1987 special meeting.

The decision to waive prior FCA approval requirements of the PCA direct loan regulation was based on staff analysis that found the regulation was not consistent with the agency's role as an arm's-length regulator. The regulations were also obsolete because they were based on the FCA's old loan classification system. The FCA will continue to monitor the FICB direct loan positions to PCAs as an early warning indicator by requiring FICBs to report any direct loans that exceed the existing formula to the FCA's Office of Examination.

## System Institution Salary Ranges and CEO Compensation

At the July 1, 1987 regular meeting, the FCA board approved a policy statememt on Farm Credit System institution salary ranges and compensation for chief executive officers. In adopting the policy statememt, the board determined that the agency would not approve any request for changes in employee salary ranges or chief executive officer compensation if it would increase the institution's overall operating costs. The policy statement follows.
"Section 5.17(15) of the Farm Credit Act of 1971, as amended, provides that except for associations, the Farm Credit Administration shall approve the salary scale for employees of the institutions of the System, and approve the compensation of the chief executive officer of such institutions: Provided, that no salary scale or rate of compensation shall be approved under this provision unless determined to be fair and reasonable.
"The FCA Board believes it appropriate to provide policy guidance to the Farm Credit System institutions on the subject of salary and compensation approvals.
"In light of the current financial condition of the system, careful consideration must be given to interpreting the fair and reasonable standard in Section $5.17(15)$ of the Act. Therefore, the FCA is disinclined to act favorably on any request for changes to salary ranges or chief executive officer compensation which would have the effect of increasing the overall operating costs of the requesting institution."

## Federal Land Bank Association Examinations

The FCA board, at its August 18, 1987 regular meeting, adopted a policy directive regarding the examination of Federal Land Bank Associations and service centers, which recognized that FLBAs and FLBA service centers closely resemble commercial bank branch offices and rarely retain risk assets on their books. However, the Farm Credit Amendments Act of 1985 requires FCA to examine each system institution at least once a year and defines the minimum scope of an examination. In order to meet the statutory requirements while efficiently using agency human and financial resources, the board made the following determinations.

- FLBAs will be evaluated, according to statutory requirement, in conjunction with FLB examinations, because of the need to evaluate operations of the district FLB and FLBAs as closely related entities.
- In connection with the FLBA examination, a representative number of FLBA service centers will be examined on a test basis to determine whether FLB lending standards are consistently applied.
- Limited scope FLBA examination reports will be issued in the form of a letter addressed to the association's board chairman.

The 1987 act modifies the FCA's annual examination responsibilities for FLBAs by requiring such examinations once every three years in recognition of the limited credit risk inherent in their financial structure.

## Borrower Rights

The FCA board approved final amendments to borrower rights regulations at its special meeting of November 18, 1987. The amendments require each Farm Credit System institution to establish one or more credit review committees to review adverse credit decisions made by the institution. Also, the regulations require at least one member of the institution's board of directors to be a member of the credit review committee.

The regulations continue to allow a system institution board member to delegate duties as a member of the credit review committee to an alternate. However, the alternate also must be a member of the institution's board of directors.

## Non-Discrimination Regulations

The FCA board at its special meeting of September 22, 1987, adopted final regulations regarding enforcement of non-discrimination on the basis of handicap in FCA programs and policies. These regula-
tions were initially adopted on March 3, 1987, and published in the Federal Register for public comment. The regulations provide for the enforcement of Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, as amended, which prohibits discrimination on the basis of handicap.

## Examination Activities

The Farm Credit Act Amendments of 1985, enacted December 23, 1985, expanded the Farm Credit Administration's regulatory and examination functions to include the direct examination of all Farm Credit System institutions beginning December 31, 1986. Prior to that time. the FCA relied heavily on testing examinations of Federal Land Bank Associations and Production Credit Associations conducted by the Federal Land Banks and Federal Intermediate Credit Banks, respectively. Therefore, 1987 was the first time the FCA was responsible for conducting entirely independent examinations of system institutions. In addition, to examining Farm Credit System institutions, the FCA examines the National Cooperative Bank, which makes loans to non-farm related cooperatives across the United States.

To effectively and efficiently conduct the examination of all Farm Credit System institutions, FCA offices are located in Albany, New York; Atlanta, Georgia; Louisville, Kentucky; Omaha, Nebraska; Dallas, Texas: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Sacramento, California; St. Louis, Missouri; Bloomington, Minnesota; Spokane, Washington; and McLean, Virginia.

During 1987, the Office of Examination expanded its examination staff to 355 . As evidenced by the employment of 31 examiners recruited from among 33 colleges and universities, the office has taken a more active role in targeting those sources of recruitment. In addition, of the total of 107 newly hired employees within the office, more than 40 percent were women and minorities. Due to its extensive college recruitment program and the resulting high number of recent hires, the FCA maintained a lower cost per examiner in its direct examination program than most other Federal financial institution regulatory agencies.

## Office of Examination

Staffing Levels by Location-December 31. 1987

| Albany | 12 | Oklahoma City | 21 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Atlanta | 49 | Spokane | 27 |
| Louisville | 31 | Sacramento | 26 |
| St. Louis | 52 | Dallas | 22 |
| Bloomington | 42 | McLean | 50 |
| Omaha | 23 | Vacancies | 27 |

The Office of Examination issured new guidelines during 1987 to foster equal opportunity throughout the office and initiated a program encouraging all FCA examiners to become commissioned so that the agency can develop, maintain, and assign a staff of recognized, compelent examiners. Examiner commissions are granted based on successful completion of on-the-jol training, formal training, and a four-part written and oral examination. Comprehensive training courses are in place or being developed for examiners to acquire the knowledge, skills, and abilities necessary to attain commissioned status. The testing program is scheduled to begin in June 1989.

During 1987, revision continued to the Farm Credit Administration Examination Manual, and plans were initiated to develop an Examiner's Reference Guide to complement the manual and provide agency policy on examination issues.

In accordance with the Farm Credit Amendments Act of 1985, the Office of Examination completed or initiated examinations of all system institutions during the period September 30, 1986 through December 31, 1987. These examinations were aimed at assessing the institutions' financial condition, compliance with laws and regulations, quality of management, and overall soundness. Upon completion of the examination, an FCA rating is assigned each institution according to a modified version of the Uniform Financial Institutions Rating System, known as the FCA Rating System, which rates institutions on a scale of 1 to 5 in descending order. Relevant factors in assigning ratings include the adequacy of the capital base, quality of loans and other assets, ability of management to properly administer all aspects of the business, quantity and quality of earnings, and sufficiency of liquidity. The primary objective is to ensure a uniform evaluation of the main characteristics of all system institutions.

As of December 31, 1987, 21 system institutions were assigned a rating of " 1, " 114 were assigned a rating of " 2, " 82 were assigned a rating of " 3 ," 94 were assigned a rating of " 4 ," and 113 were assigned a rating of " 5 ." Ten Production Credit Associations in liquidation were included among the institutions rated " 5 ."

## Supervision and Enforcement

The agency's Supervision Division within the Office of Analysis and Supervision is the focal point for all system institutions requiring more than normal supervisory attention. It has the following two basic objectives.

1. To promote consistent and effective specialized supervision of system institutions that demonstrate instability or whose operating condition poses a potential or real threat to the institutions or the system.
2. To cause problem institutions to be rehabilitated through prompt responses to identified or potential problems.

Both of these objectives are designed to ensure that system institutions operate within statutory and regulatory requirements, as well as safe and sound banking practices.

During 1987, the Supervision Division executed 24 enforcement documents with system banks and associations. Nine were agreements and 15 were cease and desist orders. These enforcement documents covered $\$ 27$ billion of the system's total assets.

Following are three examples of enforcement actions taken during the year.

The first involves a district-wide Production Credit Association. An examination disclosed significant declines in the quality of its loan portfolio when compared to prior years. The PCA's allowance for loan losses and the amount of loan charge-offs required to reflect accurately the value of its loan portfolio had been understated. Credit administration was found to be unsatisfactory because PCA management had not developed formal association-wide credit policies and procedures and had not established a comprehensive internal credit review program. The financial condition of the PCA was weak, and management had initiated material cost-cutting measures by streamlining operations to curtail further losses. The examiners also concluded that management had the ability to remedy the PCA's credit quality and credit administration in the ensuing years.

A formal agreement was executed between the agency and the PCA's board of directors that required the PCA to (1) implement a program designed to improve the quality of adversely classified assets, (2) correct credit administration deficiencies, (3) develop and implement a formal and comprehensive loan review program, (4) develop and implement formal loan policies and procedures, and (5) increase the PCA's allowance for losses and record charge-offs to properly reflect the value of the loan portfolio.

The second enforcement example involves a Federal Land Bank. An examination disclosed that the bank was in financial jeopardy. Capital stock was impaired
at the examination date, and the projection of additional losses through the year and into 1988 and 1989 served only to point out further probable impairment. Because the bank's capital stock was impaired under Generally Accepted Accounting Principles, the bank was using the Regulatory Accounting Practices authorized by the Farm Credit Act Amendments of 1986 to continue to retire stock at par value. Fifty-three percent of the bank's total assets were adversely classified. Significant amounts of nonearning assets-non-accrual loans and acquired properties-severely limited its ability to generate earnings sufficient to improve its capital base, allow for risk in its loan portfolio, and pay operating expenses. Much of the deterioration in the quality of the loan portfolio could be specifically traced to the bank's ineffective supervision of the Federal Land Bank Associations. The FLBAs had not been following prescribed loan policies and procedures in making and servicing loans, and the bank's supervision had not caused correction of these deficiencies.

A cease and desist order was issued that required the bank to (1) immediately develop and implement a short-term business plan that would forestall further capital deterioration, improve its collateral position, and cut operating losses, (2) develop a threeyear business plan designed to restore financial viability, (3) substantially redesign its program of supervision of FLBAs, and (4) implement a program designed to improve the quality of adversely classified assets.

The third example involves a Federal Intermediate Credit Bank. An examination disclosed that its entire loan portfolio was adversely classified. This was caused by the funding relationship the bank maintained with its district-wide Production Credit Association, whose own loan portfolio was critically weak. The bank had not effectively supervised the debtor-creditor relationship despite having observed deficient credit administration practices and weaknesses in overall operations. In addition, the bank had not followed its own established policies when approving loans that exceeded the PCA's delegated authorities. The bank had not realistically developed financial plans to improve long-term viability. Projections were optimistic as to time frames and levels of earnings that could be reached. The bank had also overstated its loan assets by not accurately accounting for loan and acquired property charge-offs and allowances for losses.

A cease and desist order was issued that required the bank to (1) improve its supervision of the PCA, (2) develop a realistic three-year business plan designed to improve financial viability, (3) follow
established policies and procedures for the approval of loans submitted by the PCA, and (4) correct deficiencies in identifying and accounting for potential and realized losses in the loan portfolio.

## Uniform Call Reports Issued

Starting with data for the quarter ending March 31, 1988, the Farm Credit Administration will implement a new Uniform Report of Condition and Performance (Uniform Call Report). The report will be required for all system institutions and replaces the separate Reports of Condition and Performance previously required by type of institution. In order to provide time for system institutions to implement the reporting procedure for the first quarter of 1988, the agency provided them with draft reports and instructions in mid-December 1987 and invited comments on the drafts.

Major benefits of the Uniform Call Report are that it will reduce the burden of reporting on all system institutions and improve the FCA's utility of the information reported. The number of data elements to be reported has been reduced from about 1,800 to about 800 . Schedules in the new report have been streamlined and made easier to complete. Detail accounts have been reduced, duplication of call reports and loan account data received by the FCA and other report requirements have been eliminated, and information on securities issued by the Farm Credit Banks will now be obtained directly from the Federal Farm Credit Banks Funding Corporation. The only significant additional data requirements in the new Uniform Call Report will be asset repricing options (banks only), commitments and contingencies, and average daily balances of major accounts.

Where applicable, the new report adopts the numbering system and content of the uniform reporting schedules of the Federal Financial Institutions Examination Council as developed for depository institutions. The FCA is also reviewing other alternatives to filing hard copy reports. Initially, the agency is offering all system institutions the option of reporting via magnetic diskette as a means of processing report data faster and more efficiently.

At the time the draft reports were provided to system institutions, the FCA could not anticipate all the effects of the Agricultural Credit Act of 1987 on the Uniform Call Report. At a minimum, future calls will have to accommodate the reporting of financial assistance, insurance funds, secondary market transactions, loan restructuring, and any other mandated items. Accordingly, these items will be incorporated in updates to the report.

The new Uniform Call Report is a reflection of the agency's continuing emphasis on improving its ability to monitor accurately and with reliability the financial condition and results of operations of all system institutions. The new reports provide improved uniformity in measuring the financial performance of each institution against statutory, regulatory, and agency established standards. These standards have been more fully incorporated into the new report to assist system institutions in preparation of the report and improve their understanding of the FCA's requirements for accuracy and reliability.

## Pending Litigation

Following are some of the pending lawsuits as of December 31, 1987 involving the Farm Credit Administration. Cases are alphabetically arranged in groups according to issue, and each listing includes the case number and court where the suit was filed.

The following 21 lawsuits all seek to prevent the transfer of funds from financially stronger Farm Credit System institutions to those requiring financial assistance by challenging one or more of the following issues: the Farm Credit System Capital Corporation statute, FCA's Capital Corp. assessment regulations, FCA's Capital Directive No. 1, or the interSystem transfer of funds regulation 12 CFR 611.1130.

The Agricultural Credit Act of 1987 repeals the governing statutory provisions under which the Farm Credit System Capital Corporation assessment regulations were promulgated and requires the dissolution of the capital corporation within 15 days of enactment. (Public Law 100-233, 101 Stat. 1568.)

## Albuquerque Production Credit Association v.

 FCA, et. al.
## No. 86-1189JB.

U.S. District Court for New Mexico. This suit has been consolidated with PCA of Eastern New Mexico v. FCA, et. al.

Amarillo Production Credit Association v. FCA. No. CA-5-86-098-
U.S. District Court for the Northern District of Texas, Lubbock Division. Portions of this suit challenging the FCS Capital Corp. statute have been consolidated with the Bryan PCA v. FCA and Caprock-Plains $F L B A$, et al. v. FCA cases. In addition to the issues listed above, the plaintiffs seek approval of the Amarillo PCA's liquidation and reorganization as an independent agricultural credit corporation.

Aroostook County Federal Land Bank Association, et al. v. FCA, et al.
No. CA-87-0065-F.
U.S. District Court for Massachusetts. In addition to the issues listed above, the plaintiffs request a refund of assessments paid.

Bryan Production Credit Association v. FCA. No. CA-5-86-106.
U.S. District Court for the Northern District of Texas, Lubbock Division. Portions of this suit challenging the FCS Capital Corp. statute were consolidated with the Amarillo PCA v. FCA and Caprock-Plains FLBA et al. v. FCA cases.

Caprock-Plains Federal Land Bank Association v. FCA.

No. CA-5-85-267.
U.S. District Court for the Northern District of Texas, Lubbock Division. This case has been appealed to the 5th Circuit Court of Appeals, Appeal No. 87-1326.

Caprock-Plains Federal Land Bank Association, et al. v. FCA.
No. CA-5-86-202.
U.S. District Court for the Northern District of Texas, Lubbock Division. Portions of this suit challenging the FCS Capital Corp. statute and FCA's Capital Corp. assessment regulations were consolidated with the Amarillo PCA v. FCA and Bryan PCA v. FCA cases.

## Central Kentucky Production Credit

Association, et al. v. U.S., et al.
No. 86-2056.
U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia.

Denial of a preliminary injunction in this suit has been appealed to the District of Columbia Circuit Court of Appeals, Appeal No. 86-5623.

Central Production Credit Association v. FCA. No. 86-1995-C-5.
U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Missouri.

Colorado Springs Production Credit Association, et al. v. FCA and FCS Capital Corporation.
No. 86-K-1948.
U.S. District Court for Colorado. The case has been appealed to the Tenth Circuit Court of Appeals, Appeal No. 87-2482.

Federal Land Bank Association of Kingsburg v. FCA.
No. CV-F-529-REC.
U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of California, Fresno Division.

Federal Land Bank of Baltimore, et al. v. FCA, et al.
No. H-86-3137.
U.S. District Court for Maryland.

Federal Land Bank of Columbia v. FCA, et al. No. 3:87-175-16.
U.S. District Court for South Carolina, Columbia Division. In addition to the issues listed above, the plaintiffs seek a refund of assessments paid.

Federal Land Bank of Sacramento, et al. v. FCA, et al.
87-02431.
U.S. District Court for the Central District of California. In addition to the issues listed above, the plaintiffs request a refund of assessments paid.

Federal Land Bank of Springfield, et al. v. FCA, et al.
No. 86-0214-F.
U.S. District Court for Massachusetts. The case has been appealed to the First Circuit Court of Appeals, Appeal Nos. 87-1272 and 87-1315.

Garden City Production Credit Association v. FCA and FCS Capital Corporation.
No. 86-1759C.
U.S. District Court for Kansas.

Great Plains Production Credit Association v. FCA and FCS Capital Corporation.
No. 86-2119A.
U.S. District Court for the Western District of Oklahoma.

## Northern Ohio Production Credit Association v. Wilkinson. <br> No. C85-7858. <br> U.S. District Court for the Northern District of Ohio, Western Division. This case has been appealed to the 6th Circuit Court of Appeals, Appeal No. 87-3390.

[^2]Production Credit Association of Eastern New Mexico v. FCA, FCS Capital Corporation, et al. No. 86-113 7-HB.
U.S. District Court for New Mexico. The suit has been consolidated with the Albuquerque PCA v. FCA , et al. case.

Production Credit Association of the Fourth District v. FCA.
No. C-87-0186-L-M.
U.S. District Court for the Western District of Kentucky. In addition to the issues listed above, the plaintiffs request a refund of assessments paid.

Sikeston Production Credit Association, et al. v. FCA and FCS Capital Corporation.
No. 86-0147C.
U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Missouri. The suit has been appealed to the Eighth Circuit Court of Appeals, Appeal Nos. 86-2418 EM and 86-2357 EM.

The following two lawsuits challenge alleged impairment of other financing institutions' equities as a result of Capital Preservation Agreements and/or assessments by the Farm Credit System Capital Corporation.

American Farm Credit Corporation, et al. v. Federal Intermediate Credit Bank of Wichita, et al.
No. 86-1752C.
U.S. District Court for Kansas.

## National Finance Credit Corporation of Texas $v$. Federal Intermediate Credit Bank of Texas and FCA.

No. CA4-86-704-E.
U.S. District Court for the Northern District of Texas, Fort Worth Division.

The following four lawsuits challenge the regulatory accounting practices regulations and/or 12 CFR 614.4341 , which prohibits reversal of contributions made by Farm Credit System institutions under Capital Preservation Agreements. The Agricultural Credit Act of 1987 requires the chartering of the Farm Credit System Assistance Corporation within five days of enactment and provides that on that date the assistance corporation will take over and become responsible for the accruals under the Capital Preservation Agreements that are at issue in the litigation.

Federal Land Bank of Baltimore v. FCA. No. H-87-688.
U.S. District Court for Maryland.

> Federal Land Bank of Columbia v. FCA.
> No. 3:87-250-16.
> U.S. District Court for South Carolina, Columbia Division.

> Federal Land Bank of Spokane v. FCiA.
> No. C87-053-RJM.
> U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Washington.

Federal Land Bank of Texas, et al. v. FCA. No. 87-CA-194.
U.S. District Court for the Western District of Texas, Austin Division.

The following consolidated suit challenges reversal of Capital Preservation Agreement accruals for third quarter 1986.

Federal Land Bank of St. Paul, et al. v. Federal Land Bank of Texas, et al.
No. 87-0085.
U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia. The suit has been consolidated with FLB of Jackson, et al. v. FLB of Columbia, et al., No. 87-0601, and FLB of St. Paul v. FLB of Baltimore, No. 87-0998. FCA is not a party to the FLB of Baltimore lawsuit.

Kochenderfer Farms, Inc. v. FCA, et al. No. C86-4810A.
U.S. District Court for the Northern District of Ohio, Eastern Division. The suit challenges FCA's alleged failure to issue borrower rights regulations.

## At-Large Director Elections Held

The Farm Credit Administration conducted at-large director elections in eight Farm Credit Districts during 1987. This completed the process of replacing appointed directors-at-large by directors-at-large elected by stockholders of the Federal Land Bank Associations, Production Credit Associations, and Banks for Cooperatives, fully implementing the local control provisions of the Farm Credit Amendments Act of 1985.

## Farm Credit Administration Budget

The Farm Credit Administration operates on a fiscal year basis, from October 1 to September 30. The law requires that the FCA shall prior to the first day of each fiscal year estimate the cost of administrative expenses for the ensuing year in administering the Farm Credit Act of 1971, as amended. It shall then apportion the amount so determined among the institutions of the system on such equitable basis as it shall determine and collect from time to time the amounts so apportioned from the institutions among which the apportionment is made.

The amounts collected are deposited in the Farm Credit Administration Administrative Expense Account. The expense account is maintained in the Treasury of the United States and is available, without regard to the Balanced Budget Act and Emergency Deficit Control Act of 1985 (2 U.S.C. 901 note) or any other law, to pay the expenses of the Farm Credit Administration.

The funds contained in the expense account shall not be construed to be Federal Government funds or appropriated moneys.

Following are the actual expenditures for fiscal year 1987 and estimated expenditures for fiscal year 1988.

## Object Classifications in Thousands of Dollars

|  | 1987 | 1988 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Object Class | Actual | Estimated |

Personnel compensation: Full-time permanent $\quad \$ 17,216 \quad \$ 20.444$
Other than full-time
permanent 466

Other personnel compensation 129 448

Special personnel services 174465
Total personnel compensation ..... 17,985
Personnel benefits ..... 5.413

| Benefits for former <br> persommel | 33 | 0 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |

Travel and transportation4.364
Transportation of things ..... 445 ..... 163
Communications, utilities, rent ..... 739 ..... 905
Printing and reproduction ..... 259 ..... 344
Other services ..... 1,489 ..... 1,592
Supplies and materials ..... 419 ..... 615
Equipment ..... 583720
Total obligations\$31,219$\$ 35,000$

## Regulations Promulgated

Following are the final regulations promulgated by the Farm Credit Administration during 1987. This
listing contains the part of the regulation, a brief description of its content, the Federal Register Citation, and the date published.

## Regulations List

| Part | Subject | Federal Register Citation | Date <br> Published |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 602, 620 | Correction to preamble | 52 F.R. 1440 | 1/20/87 |
| 624 | Request for comments; technical amendmentsTemporary Regulations; Regulatory Accounting Practices | 52 F.R. 2670 | 1/26/87 |
| 614 | Amendments to existing regulationsBorrower Rights | 52 F.R. 12143 | 4/15/87 |
| 611 | Amendments to existing regulationsCapital Corporation; Organization | 52 F.R. 12135 | 4/15/87 |
| 624 | Amendments to temporary regulationsRegulatory <br> Accounting Practices; Temporary Regulations | 52 F.R. 13428 | 4/23/87 |
| 605 | Amendments to existing regulationsInformation Security | 52 F.R. 18200 | 5/14/87 |
| 611 | Amendments to existing regulationsOrganization; <br> Director Compensation | 52 F.R. 36012 | 9/25/87 |
| 624 | Request for comments-Farm Credit System Regulatory Accounting Practices; Temporary Regulations | 52 F.R. 37131 | 10/5/87 |
| 614, 624 | Farm Credit System Regulatory Accounting <br> Practices-Temporary Regulations; Loan <br> Policies and Operations-Loss Sharing Agreements | 52 F.R. 43733 | 11/16/87 |
| 614, 624 | Correction-Farm Credit System Regulatory <br> Accounting Practices-Temporary Regulations; Loan Policies and Operations-Loss-Sharing Agreements | 52 F.R. 44969 | 11/24/87 |
| 614 | Loan Policies and Operations; Borrower Rights | 52 F.R. 45161 | 11/25/87 |
| 611 | Correction-Organization; Director Compensation | 52 F.R. 48093 | 12/18/87 |



Financial conditions in the farm sector improved greatly during 1987. This substantially eased the deterioration in the financial performance of Farm Credit System institutions. Just as the condition of agricultural lenders lagged that of the sector as its earnings fell early in the decade, the improvement in the financial condition of lenders can be expeeted to follow that of the seetor.

Several positive consequences of the Food Security Act of 1985 began to appear during the latter half of 1987, and these had a major effect on the sector. Lower market prices and the Export Enhancement Program aided in a rebound of farm exports. The low grain prices also meant a continuation of profitable livestock feeding. Meanwhile, a record level of Government program payments protected the incomes of many crop producers and helped spark an upturn in farm real estate values. In addition, there were other favorable developments for farm exports, including a falling dollar, weather related crop shortfalls in some countries. and improving economic conditions in certain importing nations. U.S. agricultural export volume during fiscal 1987 rebounded to 129 million metric tons, ending six consecutive years of decline.

Livestock producers generally had profitable feeding margins during 1987. But the high margins of hog and poultry producers narrowed sharply during the second half of the year when increased pork output combined with record poultry production to push total per capita meat supplies to record levels. Broiler and turkey production was up sharply throughout the year in response to the record profit margins of producers in 1986. With beef and veal output down about 4 percent, per capita poultry consumption nudged ahead of beef and veal on a retail weight basis by the end of 1987 .

The combination of profitable livestock feeding, another decline in farm production expenses, and high levels of farm program participation with record amounts of Government payments pushed both the seetor's net cash and net farm income measurements to new heights of $\$ 58$ billion and $\$ 45$ billion, respectively. Total Government payments were some $\$ 17$ billion, half cash and half Payment-in-Kind commodity certificates. Farmers' overall return to equity averaged 4.4 percent according to the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). This was the first time that farmers' return on equity and real capital gains in the sector became positive since 1980. With a modest gain in farm real estate values and further debt liquidation, USDA's preliminary estimates show that farm sector equity, excluding farm households, rose $\$ 32$ billion to near $\$ 570$ billion.

Commercial loan demand by farmers decreased again in 1987, and farm debt, excluding loans loy the Commodity Credit Corporation, declined about $\$ 15$ billion. Between regular crop programs and the fong-term Conservation Reserve Program, U.S. farmers idled nearly 70 million aeres. Participation rates were at or near all-time highs for each of the program erops, with more than $\$ 8$ billion in direct payments being received by program participants in the first and second quarters. Thus, the demand for crop production loans was lowered both by an increase in idled acres and by record large amounts of Government payments that helped finance the planting of 1987 crops. Meanwhile, though livestock feeding margins favored expansion, producers and lenders apparently were cautious to finance such expansions.


## Financial Condition of the Farm Credit System

The Farm Credit System reported a net loss of \$17 million for 1987, compared to a loss of $\$ 1.9$ billion in 1986. The decrease was chiefly the result of a substantial reversal in its allowance for loan losses, without which it would have posted a loss of $\$ 485$ million.

On December 31, 1987, the system had net loans outstanding of $\$ 49.5$ billion, compared to $\$ 54.6$ billion a year earlier: The net reflects allowance for loan losses of $\$ 3.0$ billion and $\$ 3.6$ billion, respectively. Of its total loan portfolio at the end of 1987, $\$ 5.2$ billion was classified non-accrual and $\$ 4.3$ billion was classified high risk. A year earlier, the system was carrying $\$ 7.1$ billion in non-accrual and $\$ 5.7$ billion in high risk loans. In addition, the system held $\$ 876$ million in acquired property on December 31, 1987, compared to $\$ 1.1$ billion in such property a year earlier. Its total assets declined from $\$ 70.1$ billion on December 31, 1986 to $\$ 62.2$ billion on December 31, 1987.

The Farm Credit System had $\$ 8.0$ billion in total risk funds on December 31, 1987, compared to $\$ 9.3$ billion at the end of 1986. Its capital stock and participation certificates declined from $\$ 4.2$ billion and the end of 1986 to $\$ 3.7$ billion at the end of 1987, while surplus declined from $\$ 1.5$ billion to $\$ 1.4$ billion.

## Federal Land Banks

The 12 Federal Land Banks had net loans outstanding of $\$ 33.3$ billion on December 31, 1987, a decline of 13.2 percent from the $\$ 38.3$ billion in net loans outstanding a year earlier. Non-accrual loans decreased 25.4 percent, from $\$ 5.9$ billion at the end of 1986 to $\$ 4.4$ billion at the end of 1987. High risk loans also declined, from $\$ 4.5$ billion at the end of 1986 to $\$ 3.0$ billion at the end of 1987 , while net acquired property decreased from $\$ 902$ million to $\$ 739$ million. The banks formally restructured $\$ 811.5$ million of loans in 1987, compared to $\$ 67.7$ million in 1986. In 1987, the banks charged off $\$ 404.5$ million in loans, compared to $\$ 937$ million in loan charge-offs in 1986. The banks' allowance for loan losses decreased from $\$ 2.6$ billion at the end of 1986 to $\$ 2.1$ billion at the end of 1987 .

Overall capital stock and participation certificates of the Federal Land Banks declined from $\$ 2.2$ billlion on December 31, 1986 to $\$ 1.3$ billion on December 31, 1987. The decline reflected the capital stock impairment of $\$ 702$ million. Though the combined surplus of the system as a whole. as reported earlier, was $\$ 1.3$ billion, the Federal Land Banks had a deficit of $\$ 285$ million on December 31, 1987. The
result was a decline in their total net worth from $\$ 2.0$ billion on December 31, 1986 to $\$ 1.5$ billion on December 31, 1987.

The combined gross income of the Federal Land Banks for the year ended December 31, 1987 was $\$ 3.8$ billion, 21.2 percent less than their gross income of $\$ 4.9$ billion the previous year. Interest income in 1987 was $\$ 3.8$ billion, while the cost of borrowed funds was also $\$ 3.8$ billion. In 1986, interest income was $\$ 4.8$ billion and the cost of borrowed funds was $\$ 4.7$ billion. Total expenses for 1987 were $\$ 4.2$ billion, compared to $\$ 5.0$ billion the previous year. The result was a net loss from operations of $\$ 325$ million for the year ended December 31, 1987, compared to a net operating loss of $\$ 122.7$ million the previous year.

After other additions and deductions, including an adjustment in provisions for losses, the Federal Land Banks had a net loss of $\$ 217.2$ million in 1987. Their net loss in 1986 was $\$ 1.4$ billion.

On December 31, 1987, seven Federal Land BanksLouisville, Jackson, St. Paul, Omaha, Sacramento, and Spokane-reported deficits, which resulted in the book value of their capital stock being less than its par value. The Federal Land Bank of Jackson reported total negative capital on that date, which means its capital stock had no value at all.

## Federal Land Bank Associations

The Federal Land Bank Associations had combined gross income of $\$ 235.6$ million in 1987, compared to $\$ 227.6$ million the previous year. Operating expenses for the associations in 1987 totaled $\$ 218.1$ million, down from $\$ 279.8$ million in 1986. The result was a net gain from operations of $\$ 17.6$ million in 1987, compared to an operating loss of $\$ 52.2$ million in 1986.

After other additions and deductions, including $\$ 254.0$ million in other losses, the associations had a net loss of $\$ 231.7$ million for the year ended December 31, 1987. At the end of the previous year, the net loss was $\$ 478.0$ million.

Total capital stock and participation certificates declined nearly 44 percent during the year, from $\$ 2.2$ billion on December 31, 1986 to $\$ 1.3$ billion on December 31, 1987. These figures take into account impairments of $\$ 5.7$ million and $\$ 690.6$ million, respectively. Overall, the combined net worth of the Federal Land Bank Associations declined more than 30 percent during the year, from $\$ 2.1$ billion at the end of 1986 to $\$ 1.4$ billion at the end of 1987 .

## Federal Intermediate Credit Banks

The 12 Federal Intermediate Credit Banks had net loans outstanding of $\$ 9.1$ billion on December 31, 1987, a decrease of 16 percent from the $\$ 10.9$ billion in net loans outstanding a year earlier. Of total loans outstanding at the end of $1987, \$ 4.2$ billion were classified as high risk, $\$ 934.0$ million had been formally restructured, and $\$ 145.6$ million were non-accrual. A year earlier, $\$ 4.9$ million in loans were high risk, $\$ 930.6$ million had been restructured, and $\$ 172.3$ million were non-accrual. The Federal Intermediate Credit Banks allowance for loan losses decreased from $\$ 81.3$ million at the end of 1986 to $\$ 59.1$ million at the end of 1987. Net acquired property held by the banks decreased from $\$ 35.2$ million on December 31, 1986 to $\$ 25.4$ million on December 31, 1987. In 1987, the banks charged off $\$ 8.3$ million in loans, compared to $\$ 31.7$ million charged off the previous year.

Capital stock and participation certificates of the Federal Intermediate Credit Banks were unchanged between December 31, 1987 and December 31, 1986, remaining constant at $\$ 1.3$ billion. The earned net worth of the banks increased from $\$ 449.9$ million to $\$ 517.8$ million, and their total net worth rose slightly from $\$ 1.82$ billion at the end of 1986 to $\$ 1.88$ billion at the end of 1987 .

The Federal Intermediate Credit Banks had combined gross income of $\$ 990.9$ million for the year 1987, a decrease of 25.2 percent from the $\$ 1.3$ billion in gross income the previous year. Their total interest income was $\$ 987.9$ million in 1987, and their total cost of borrowed funds was $\$ 810.5$ million. The previous year, interest income was $\$ 1.3$ billion, and the cost of borrowed funds was $\$ 1.0$ billion. Total expenses were $\$ 910.3$ million in 1987, resulting in a net gain from operations of $\$ 80.6$ million. The previous year, with total expenses of $\$ 1.1$ billion, the banks had a net gain from operations of $\$ 182.7$ million.

After other additions and deductions, including an adjustment in provisions for losses and a profit from the sale of acquired property, the banks had net income of $\$ 89.3$ million. The previous year, their net income was $\$ 12.1$ million.

## Production Credit Associations

Net loans outstanding of the Production Credit Associations stood at $\$ 9.1$ billion on December 31, 1987, a decline of nearly 15 percent from the $\$ 10.7$ billion in loans outstanding a year earlier. Of total loans outstanding at the end of $1987, \$ 765.6$ million were classified non-accrual and $\$ 645.4$
million were in the high risk category. A year earlier, the associations had $\$ 1.0$ billion of loans in each category. During 1987, the associations formally restructured $\$ 367.2$ million of loans. The previous year, $\$ 224$ million were restructured. Their allowance for losses declined from $\$ 685.2$ million at the end of 1986 to $\$ 579.7$ million at year-end 1987. Net acquired property held by the Production Credit Associations decreased from $\$ 142.6$ million at the end of 1986 to $\$ 110.2$ million at the end of 1987 .

Total capital stock and participation certificates of the Production Credit Associations totaled $\$ 969.0$ million on December 31, 1987, down more than 15 percent from the $\$ 1.2$ billion outstanding a year earlier. The 1987 total reflected stock impairment of $\$ 23.3$ million. The total earned net worth of the PCAs increased 3.5 percent during the year, from $\$ 1.10$ billion at the end of 1986 to $\$ 1.14$ billion at the end of 1987. Total net worth decreased from $\$ 2.3$ billion at the end of 1986 to $\$ 2.1$ billion at year-end 1987.

The Production Credit Associations saw their combined gross income decline from $\$ 1.4$ billion for the year ended December 31, 1986 to $\$ 997.4$ million for the year ended December 31, 1987. Interest income also declined for the period, from $\$ 1.3$ billion to $\$ 959$ million, while interest expense declined from $\$ 1.1$ billion to $\$ 781.4$ million. Operating expenses decreased from $\$ 301$ million in 1986 to $\$ 252.0$ million in 1987, and total expenses dropped from $\$ 1.4$ billion to $\$ 1.0$ billion. The overall result was a net loss from operations of $\$ 36.0$ million in 1987, compared to $\$ 6.0$ million for 1986.

After other additions and deductions, including an adjustment for prior years' net income, distribution of earnings from the Federal Intermediate Credit Banks, a net profit on acquired property, and other gains, the PCAs had final net earnings of $\$ 101.0$ million for the year ended December 31, 1987. A year earlier, they posted a net loss of $\$ 280.8$ million.

## Banks for Cooperatives

The 13 Banks for Cooperatives had net loans outstanding of $\$ 8.2$ billion on December 31, 1987, an increase of 11.5 percent over the $\$ 7.4$ billion outstanding a year earlier. Of gross loans outstanding at the end of $1987, \$ 72.8$ million were classified high risk, $\$ 67.3$ million had been formally restructured, $\$ 14.7$ million had been otherwise restructured or given reduced interest rates, and $\$ 10.8$ million were in non-accrual status. A year earlier, the banks had $\$ 171.4$ million in high risk loans, had formally restructured $\$ 71.0$ million, had otherwise restruc-
tured or given reduced rates to $\$ 15.8$ million, and had $\$ 48.0$ million classified non-accrual. In 1987. the Banks for Cooperatives recovered $\$ 2.0$ million of loans previously charged off. Their allowance for loan losses stood at $\$ 141.0$ million at the end of 1987 , compared to $\$ 145.5$ million at the end of 1986.

Total capital stock and participation certificates of the banks were $\$ 736.8$ million on December 31, 1987, a decline of about 4.5 percent from the $\$ 771.3$ million of a year earlier. Their total net worth also declined slightly, from $\$ 1.07$ billion at the end of 1986 to $\$ 1.04$ billion at the end of 1987.

The Banks for Cooperatives had combined gross income for 1987 of $\$ 826.4$ million, compared to gross income of $\$ 871.9$ million for 1986 . Their total interest income was $\$ 821.5$ million in 1987, while their total cost of borrowed funds was $\$ 692.7$ million. During the previous year, interest income totaled $\$ 864.9$ million, and borrowed funds cost $\$ 725.1$ million. Total expenses declined from $\$ 783.9$ million in 1986 to $\$ 748.5$ million in 1987. The net gain from operations was $\$ 88.0$ million in 1986 and $\$ 77.9$ million in 1987. After other additions and deductions, the Banks for Cooperatives had final net earnings of $\$ 79.8$ million in 1987, compared to net earnings of $\$ 589$ thousand in 1986. It should be noted, however, that their 1986 earnings would have been approximately $\$ 78$ million if it had not been for funds provided to assist financially weak system institutions.

## Funding the Farm Credit System

The 1987 funding of the Farm Credit System was characterized by a continued downsizing of the debt portfolio. higher interest rates, wider spreads from Treasuries, and a continued heavy concentration of discount notes in the system's total portfolio. The system's portfolio shrank by $\$ 7.2$ billion or 11.5 percent during the vear. falling to $\$ 55.3$ billion, reflecting the continued contraction of the loan portfolios of the Federal Land Banks and Production Credit Associations. This large paydown comes on the heels of a combined 2 -year $\$ 10.5$ billion decline in total system debt in 1985 and 1986, meaning that in just the last three years the system's debt exposure has fallen by $\$ 17.7$ billion, a one-fourth reduction.

Although the 1987 paydown is larger than each of the last two years, the bond portion of the paydown is actually smaller. In 1985 and 1986, the paydowns were tempered by a $\$ 9.1$ billion increase in outstanding discount notes, as the system attempted to shorten the maturity of its portfolio. In 1987, new discount money slowed to a $\$ 700$ million increase.
but the share of notes in the total portfolio rose to 26 pereent, compared with 7 percent just three years ago. Virtually all of the 1987 paydown oecturred at the long end of the maturity spectrum, as the system canceled all four of the regularly seheduted quarterly term bond issues. The system issued new term bonds on only two occasions during the year, both with 12 -month maturities. Maturing long-term obligations amounted to a little more than $\$ 11$ billion, but only $\$ 1.2$ billion in new term bonds were issued in their place. To help fill the funding gap, another $\$ 1.4$ billion in debt was issued through reopenings of outstanding long-term issues, and the discount note and the short-term bond markets were also heavily relied upon on a short-term basis.

Interest rates on new short-term bonds averaged 35 basis points higher in 1987 than in 1986. Treasury rates in 1987 actually averaged slightly lower than last year, meaning that all of the difference was attributable to the system being faced with wider spreads from Treasury. The average rate paid in 1987 on the $\$ 21.4$ billion in new system 3 - and 6 -month bonds was 6.9 percent compared with the 6.55 percent rate paid on $\$ 17.1$ billion in 1986 . The average spread on short-term bonds was 75 basis points (b.p.), ranging from as low as 25 b.p. in January to as high as 145 b.p. in October, considerably higher than the 1986 average of 28 b.p. The heightening of the system's financial problems, coupled with the flight of many non-Treasury investors to the safety of short-term Treasury bills following the stock market crash, contributed to the record high system spreads.

Higher interest rates had a moderate effect on the system's overall average debt costs, which rose from 9.26 percent in late December 1986 to the current average of 9.36 percent. Average bond costs actually declined from 10.16 to 10.02 percent, but significantly higher rates and wider spreads on new discount notes caused the average rate on outstanding notes to rise from 6.0 to 7.5 percent. The higher short-term rates had their greatest impact on the Federal Intermediate Credit Banks because of the short-term nature of the PCA lending function. The FICB average debt cost rose more than 60 b.p. to 8.1 percent. The Banks for Cooperatives experienced a 53 -b.p. increase in costs because more than half of their funding requirements come from discount notes. Their average cost at the end of 1987 was 8.09 percent.

With most of their portfolio still tied up in higher priced long-term bonds the FLBs managed a modest 12 -b.p. reduction in their average costs during the year. Their total average debt cost of 10.13 percent
at the close of 1987 represented a considerably higher level than their marginal cost of funds. During 1988, the FLBs have $\$ 6.4$ billion in longterm bonds maturing bearing a weighted average cost of 10.7 percent. Considering that their average cost of bonds is 10.5 percent, this means that a
large portion of their high-priced debt will remain outstanding in their portfolio beyond 1988. Indeed, more than one-quarter of the current FLB bond portfolio bears a rate greater than the current average and does not mature until 1990 or later.

## Farm Credit System Funding

## Dollars in Millions

| Item | FLB |  | FICB |  | BC |  | TOTAL |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 6}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bonds | $\$ 30,457$ | $\$ 36,314$ | $\$ 6,080$ | $\$ 8,161$ | $\$ 4,306$ | $\$ 4,250$ | $\$ 40,843$ | $\$ 48,734$ |
| Notes | 5.180 | 5,558 | 3,665 | 4,009 | 5,587 | 4.177 | 14,432 | 13.744 |
| Total Debt | $\mathbf{\$ 3 5 , 6 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 4 1 , 8 7 2}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 9 , 7 4 5}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 2 , 1 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 9 , 8 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 8 , 4 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 5 5 , 2 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 6 2 , 4 7 8}$ |
| Average: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bond Cost | $10.49 \%$ | $10.74 \%$ | $8.42 \%$ | $8.10 \%$ | $8.94 \%$ | $9.12 \%$ | $10.02 \%$ | $10.16 \%$ |
| Note Cost | $7.41 \%$ | $6.09 \%$ | $7.51 \%$ | $6.03 \%$ | $7.50 \%$ | $5.95 \%$ | $7.48 \%$ | $6.02 \%$ |
| Debt Cost | $\mathbf{1 0 . 1 3 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 . 2 5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{8 . 1 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 . 4 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{8 . 0 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 . 5 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{9 . 3 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{9 . 2 6 \%}$ |

## Young, Beginning, and Small Farmers

Each Federal Land Bank Association and Production Credit Association is required by law, under policies established by each Farm Credit District board, to prepare a program for furnishing sound and constructive credit and related services to young, beginning, and small farmers and ranchers.

Such programs during 1987 were largely unchanged from those previously reported, though activities increased somewhat in comparison to those of recent years because of an overall increase in lending reflective of an improved economic environment. The farm sector has been in a downsizing mode for several years, and farm borrowers have been paying down or retiring their loans. Economic incentives over the past several years have been more toward leaving rather than entering farming, particularly for those with limited experience and/or financial reserves.

The Federal Land Banks made about 60 percent more loans in 1987 than in 1986, but the number of loans made were still well below the levels of 1985 and 1984. The proportion of loans associated with borrowers under the age of 35 rebounded from near 16 percent in 1986 to the near 18 to 20 percent range reported for the previous two years. There was another increase in the proportion of loan closings associated with borrowers having a net worth of less than $\$ 100,000$, reaching 36 percent in 1987, compared to 23 percent in 1986 and 15 to 17 percent in 1985 and 1984. Of those with a small net worth, 30 percent were young. This was down from 34 percent in 1986 and nearly 50 percent in the previous two years. The proportion of loans made to small operators in 1987 (those with agricultural sales of less than $\$ 40,000$ ) was 47 percent, compared to 46 percent in 1986.

The data for Production Credit Associations also showed substantially more activity during 1987, although the percentages associated with young, beginning, and small farmers declined in comparison to recent years. In 1986, 10 percent of PCA borrowers reporting said they had less than five years of experience. This dropped to 5 percent in 1987. As in recent years, about 36 percent of the 1987 borrowers had a net worth of less than $\$ 100,000$, but only one-fourth of these farmers were young, compared with more than one-third in 1986. While there were about 50 percent more young farmers served during 1987, they represented only 15 percent of all PCA loans, compared to 17 percent in 1986. The average age of all borrowers remained near 48 years. The percentage of loans to small operators dropped from near 36 percent in 1986 to about 33 percent in 1987.

The selected borrower characteristics for loans made and outstanding may be found in the last three tables of this report.


| 1 | Farm Credit System Combined Statement of Condition | 3.5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | Farm Credit System Combined Statement of Operations | 35 |
| 3 | Farm Credit System Five-Year Summary of Selected Combined Financial Data | 36 |
| 4 | Farm Credit System Summary of Fimancial Condition | 36 |
| 5 | Farm Credit System Summary of Income and Expenses | 37 |
| 6 | Farm Credit System Summary of Selected Financial Measures | 37 |
| 7 | Federal Land Banks Combined Trends in Financial Condition | 37 |
| 8 | Federal Land Banks Combined Trends in Income and Expenses | . 38 |
| 9 | Federal Land Banks Combined Trends in Selected Financial Measures | 38 |
| 10 | Federal Land Bank Associations Combined Trends in Financial Condition | 38 |
| 11 | Federal Land Bank Associations Combined Trends in Income and Expenses | 39 |
| 12 | Federal Land Bank Associations Combined Trends in Selected Financial Measures | 39 |
| 13 | Federal Intermediate Credit Banks Combined Trends in Financial Condition | 40 |
| 14 | Federal Intermediate Credit Banks Trends in Income and Expenses | 40 |
| 15 | Federal Intermediate Credit Banks Combined Trends in Selected Financial Measures | 40 |
| 16 | Production Credit Associations Combined Trends in Financial Condition | 41 |
| 17 | Production Credit Associations Combined Trends in Income and Expenses | 41 |
| 18 | Production Credit Associations Combined Trends in Selected Financial Measures | 41 |
| 19 | Banks for Cooperatives Combined Trends in Financial Condition | 42 |
| 20 | Banks for Cooperatives Combined Trends in Income and Expenses | 42 |
| 21 | Banks for Cooperatives Combined Trends in Selected Financial Measures | 42 |
| 22 | Federal Land Banks Combined Statement of Condition | 4.3 |
| 23 | Federal Land Banks Statement of Condition by District | 44 |
| 24 | Federal Land Banks Combined Statement of Income | 46 |
| 25 | Federal Land Banks Statement of Income by District | 47 |
| 26 | District Federal Land Banks Nonperforming Loans, Chargeoffs and Financial Ratios | 49 |
| 27 | Federal Land Bank Associations Combined Statement of Condition | 50 |
| 28 | Federal Land Bank Associations Statement of Condition by District | 51 |
| 29 | Federal Land Bank Associations Combined Statement of Income | 53 |
| 30 | Federal Land Bank Associations Statement of lncome by District | 54 |
| 31 | Federal Land Bank Associations Nonperforming Loans, Chargeoffs and Financial Ratios | 56 |
| 32 | Federal Intermediate Credit Banks Combined Statement of Condition | 57 |
| 33 | Federal Intermediate Credit Banks Statement of Condition by District | 58 |
| 34 | Federal Intermediate Credit Banks Combined Statement of Income | 60 |
| 35 | Federal Intermediate Credit Banks Statement of Income by District | 61 |
| 36 | District Federal Intermediate Credit Banks Nonperforming Loans, Chargeoffs and Financial Ratios | 62 |
| 37 | Production Credit Associations Combined Statement of Condition | 63 |
| 38 | Production Credit Associations Statement of Condition by District | 64 |
| 39 | Production Credit Associations Combined Statement of Income | 66 |
| 40 | Production Credit Associations Statement of Income by District | 67 |
| 41 | District Production Credit Associations Nonperforming Loans, Chargeoffs and Financial Ratios | 69 |
| 42 | Banks for Cooperatives Combined Statement of Condition | 70 |
| 43 | Banks for Cooperatives Statement of Condition by District | 71 |
| 44 | Banks for Cooperatives Combined Statement of lncome | 73 |
| 45 | Banks for Cooperatives Statement of Income by District | 74 |
| 46 | District Banks for Cooperatives Nonperforming Loans. Chargeoffs and Financial Ratios | 76 |
| 47 | Young, Beginning and Small Farmers Selected Borrower Characteristics- | 77 |
| 48 | Young. Beginning and Small Farmers Selected Borrower Characteristics-Part 1 | 77 |
|  | Production Credit Associations Loans Outstanding at Yearend 1987 | 77 |
| 49 | Young, Beginning and Small Farmers Selected Borrower Characteristics-Part 2 |  |
|  | Production Credit Associations Loans Outstanding at Yearend 1987 | 77 |

## Table I

## Farm Credit System Combined Statement of Condition

(Dollars in Thousands)

| As of December 31 | 1987 | 1986 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assets All |  |  |
| Loans, Less Allowance for Loan Losses of \$2,951,027 and \$3,635,340 in 1987 and 1986, Respectively | \$49,547,116 | \$54,614,267 |
| Cash and Investment Securities (Market values \$9,427,474 and \$11,471,471 in 1987 and 1986, Respectively) | 9,408,476 | 11,413,009 |
| Total Earning Assets | 58,955,592 | 66,027,276 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable on Loans | 1,641,483 | 2,200,978 |
| Other Property Owned | 876,457 | 1,101,465 |
| Premises and Equipment, Less Accumulated Depreciation | 447,288 | 494,284 |
| Other Assets and Deferred Charges | 317,654 | 276,550 |
| Total Assets | \$62,238,474 | \$70,100,553 |
| Liabilities and Capital |  |  |
| Consolidated Systemwide Bonds | \$38,445,224 | \$45,008,168 |
| Consolidated Bank and Other Bonds | 2,397,715 | 3,726,097 |
| Consolidated Systemwide Notes | 14,431,915 | 13,743,922 |
| Notes Payable and Other Interest-Bearing Liabilities | 253,629 | 197,683 |
| Accrued Interest Payable | 1,187,295 | 1,434,394 |
| Other Liabilities | 92,666 | 349,299 |
| Total Liabilities | 47,208,444 | 64,459,563 |
| Contingent Liabilities |  |  |
| Capital Stock and Participation Certificates | 3,683,861 | 4,188,060 |
| Surplus | 1,346,169 | 1,452,930 |
| Total Capital | 5,030,030 | 5,640,990 |
| Total Liabilities and Capital | \$62,238,474 | \$70,100,553 |

Table 2

## Farm Credit System Combined Statement of Operations

(Dollars in Thousands)

| For the Year Ended December 31 | 1987 | 1986 | 1985 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Interest Income |  |  |  |
| Loans | \$5,171,782 | \$ 6,638,177 | \$ 8,581,024 |
| Investment Securities | 611,522 | 531,186 | 392,599 |
| Total Interest Income | 5,783,304 | 7,169,363 | 8,973,623 |
| Interest Expense |  |  |  |
| Consolidated Systemwide Bonds | 4,172,866 | 5,312,702 | 6,705,418 |
| Consolidated Bank and Other Bonds | 216,565 | 280,671 | 388,865 |
| Consolidated Systemwide Notes | 862,571 | 769,971 | 540,961 |
| Notes Payable and Other Interest-Bearing Liabilities | 22,418 | 25,396 | 43,819 |
| Total Interest Expense | 5,274,420 | 6,388,740 | 7,679,063 |
| Net Interest Income | 508,884 | 780,623 | 1,294,560 |
| Provision for Loan Losses | $(195,935)$ | 1,797,740 | 2,968,756 |
| Losses on Other Property Owned | 11,798 | 232,909 | 284,600 |
| Net Interest Income (Loss) After Provision For Loan Losses and Losses on Other |  |  |  |
| Other Income | $\begin{array}{r} 97,252 \\ 790,273 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 129,390 \\ (1,120,636) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 152,477 \\ (1,806,319) \end{array}$ |
| Other Expenses |  |  |  |
| Salaries and Employee Benefits | 486,005 | 497,063 | 534,386 |
| Occupancy and Equipment Expense | 88,447 | 88,722 | 86,530 |
| Other Operating Expense | 211,672 | 224,112 | 274,984 |
| Miscellaneous | 21,638 | $(17,732)$ | $(13,432)$ |
| Total Other Expenses | 807,762 | 792,165 | 882,468 |
| Net Income (Loss) | \$ $(17,489)$ | \$(1,912,801) | \$(2,688,787) |

## Table 3

Farm Credit System Five-Year Summany of Selected Combined Financial Data
(Dollars in Millions)

| As of December 31 | 1987 | 1986 | 1985 | 1984 | 1983 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Combined Statement of Condition Data |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loans | \$52,498 | \$58,249 | \$69,805 | \$79,803 | \$81,878 |
| Allowance for Loan Losses | 2,951 | 3,635 | 3,190 | 1,326 | 1,418 |
| Cash and Investment Securities | 9,408 | 11,413 | 8,329 | 3,553 | 2,667 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable on Loans | 1,641 | 2,201 | 3,070 | 3,684 | 3,736 |
| Consolidated Systemwide Bonds | 38,445 | 45,008 | 54,117 | 62,071 | 62,850 |
| Consolidated Bank and Other Bonds | 2,398 | 3,726 | 4,147 | 5,231 | 5,182 |
| Consolidated Systemwide Notes | 14,432 | 13,744 | 10,587 | 4,890 | 4,783 |
| Total Capital | 5,030 | 5,641 | 8,370 | 11,837 | 11,753 |
| Total Risk Funds (Total Capital Plus Allowance for Loan Losses) | \$ 7,981 | \$ 9,276 | \$11,560 | \$13,163 | \$13,171 |
| For the Year Ended December 31 | 1987 | 1986 | 1985 | 1984 | 1983 |
| Combined Statement of Operations Data |  |  |  |  |  |
| Net Interest Income | \$ 509 | \$ 781 | \$ 1,295 | \$ 1,453 | \$ 1,421 |
| Provision for Loan Losses and Losses on Other Property Owned | (184) | 2,031 | 3,253 | 360 | 235 |
| Other Expenses (Income), Net | 710 | 663 | 731 | 720 | 639 |
| Net Income (Loss) | \$ (17) | \$ $(1,913)$ | \$ $(2,689)$ | \$ 373 | \$ 547 |

Table 4
Farm Creedit System Summary of Financial Condition
(Dollars in Millions)

| As of December 31, 1987 | 13 BCs | 12 FICBs | 12 FLBs | FLBAs | PCAs |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Loans-Total Principal | \$ 8,099.2 | \$ 9,158.6 | \$35,409.5 | N/A | \$ 9,675.1 |
| Performing | 7,933.6 | 3,847.6 | 27,190.2 | N/A | 7,867.9 |
| Formally Restructured | 67.3 | 934.0 | 811.5 | N/A | 367.2 |
| Other Restructured or Reduced Rate | 14.7 | 1.4 | 32.2 | N/A | 29.0 |
| Other High Risk | 72.8 | 4,180.0 | 3,007.5 | N/A | 645.4 |
| Nonaccrual | 10.8 | 145.6 | 4,368.1 | N/A | 765.6 |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 141.0 | 59.1 | 2,139.3 | N/A | 579.6 |
| Net Loans | 7,958.2 | 9,099.5 | 33,270.2 | N/A | 9,095.5 |
| Cash and Investments in Securities | 2,749.4 | 2,607.9 | 3,864.2 | \$ 215.0 | 34.2 |
| Net Acquired Property | 11.4 | 25.4 | 739.3 | N/A | 110.2 |
| Other Assets Net of Adjustments | 419.0 | 224.1 | 616.8 | 1,457.0 | 2,016.1 |
| Total Assets | 11,138.0 | 11,956.9 | 38,490.5 | 1,672.0 | 11,256.0 |
| Total Liabilities | 10,102.9 | 10,071.9 | 37,007.0 | 227.6 | 9,144.7 |
| Capital Stock and Participation Certificates | 736.8 | 1,367.6 | 1,256.3 | 1,255.3 | 968.9 |
| Earned Net Worth | 298.4 | 517.8 | 227.2 | 189.2 | 1,142.3 |
| Total Net Worth | \$ 1,035.2 | \$ 1,885.4 | \$ 1,483.5 | \$1,444.5 | \$ 2,111.3 |

N/A Not applicable.
Components may not add to exact totals due to rounding.

## Table 5

Farin Cuedit System Simmmary of Income and Expenses
(Dollars in Nillions)

| For the Year Ended December 31, 1987 | 13 BCs | 12 FICBs | 12 FLBs | FLBAs | PCAs |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Interest Income | \$821.5 | \$987.9 | \$3,822.3 | \$ 137 | \$958.7 |
| Less: Total Interest Expense | 692.7 | 810.5 | 3,803.8 | N/A | 7814 |
| Net Interest Income (Loss) | 128.8 | 177.4 | 18.5 | 13.7 | 1773 |
| Less: Provision for Loan Losses | (6.8) | (14.4) | (63.0) | (10.3) | (66.5) |
| Net Interest Income (Loss) after Provision for Loan Losses | 135.6 | 191.8 | 81.5 | 24.0 | 243.8 |
| Plus: Other Income | 8.1 | 7.5 | 151.1 | 222.1 | 115.2 |
| Less: Other Expenses | 63.9 | 109.9 | 449.7 | 477.8 | 261.9 |
| Net Income (Loss) | \$ 79.8 | \$ 89.3 | \$ (217 1) | \$(231.7) | \$ 97.1 |

N/A Not applicable.
Components may not add to exact totals due to rounding.

## Table 6

Farm Credit System Summary of Selected Financiall Measures
(Dollars in Millions)

| For the Year Ended December 31, 1987 | $\mathbf{1 3 ~ B C s}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 ~ F I C B s}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 ~ F L B s}$ | FLBAs | PCAs |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Return on Assets | $0.75 \%$ | $0.73 \%$ | $0.83 \%$ | $(12.23 \%)$ | $0.84 \%$ |
| Return on Equity | $7.61 \%$ | $4.76 \%$ | $22.03 \%$ | $(12.55 \%)$ | $4.55 \%$ |
| Net Interest Margin | $1.22 \%$ | $1.51 \%$ | $0.47 \%$ | N/A | $1.97 \%$ |
| Net Chargeoffs on Loans | $\$(2.02)$ | $\$ 8.27$ | $\$ 404.50$ | $\$ 3.85$ | $\$ 46.48$ |
| As of December 31, 1987 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital as a $\%$ of Assets | $9.29 \%$ | $15.77 \%$ | $3.85 \%$ | $78.32 \%$ | $18.76 \%$ |
| Debt-to-Capital Ratio $(: 1)$ | 9.76 | 5.34 | 0.25 | 2.64 | 4.33 |

N/A Not applicable.

## Table $\bar{y}$

## Federal Land Banks Combined Trends in Financial Condition

(Dollars in Millions)

| As of December 31 | 1987 | 1986 | 1985 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Loans-Total Principal | \$35,409.5 | \$40,109.4 | \$47,765.6 |
| Performing | 27,190.2 | 29,650.4 | 40,373.7 |
| Formally Restructured | 811.5 | 67.7 | 14.9 |
| Other Restructured or Reduced Rate | 32.2 | 5.5 | 16.8 |
| Other High Risk | 3,007.5 | 4,532.4 | 3.331 .0 |
| Nonaccrual | 4,368.1 | 5,853.4 | 4.029 .2 |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 2,139.3 | 2,620.5 | 2,117.6 |
| Net Loans | 33,270.2 | 37,488.9 | 45,648.0 |
| Cash and Investments in Securities | 3,864.2 | 5,390.2 | 3.784 .5 |
| Net Acquired Property | 739.3 | 902.2 | 721.9 |
| Other Assets Net of Adjustments | 616.8 | 1,548.0 | 1,891.4 |
| Total Assets | $38,490.5$ | 45,329.3 | $52,045.8$ |
| Total Liabilities | $37,007.0$ | 43.346 .3 | 48,292.1 |
| Capital Stock and Participation Certificates | $1,256.3$ | 2,241.0 | 2,592.3 |
| Earned Net Worth | 227.2 | (258.0) | 1,161.4 |
| Total Net Worth | \$ 1.4835 | \$ 1,983.0 | \$ 3.753 .7 |

[^3]Thale $\boldsymbol{8}$ Federall Land Banks Combined Trends in Incone and Expenses
(Dollars in Millions)

| For the Year Ended December 31 | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 5}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Total Interest Income |  |  |  |
| Less: Total Interest Expense | $\$ 3,822.3$ | $\$ 4.820 .0$ | $\$ 5,897.2$ |
| Net Interest Income (Loss) | $3,803.8$ | $4,686.4$ | $5,477.7$ |
| Less: Provision for Loan Losses | 18.5 | 133.6 | 419.5 |
| Net Interest Income (Loss) after Provision for Loan Losses | $(63.0)$ | $1,459.9$ | $2,013.6$ |
| Plus: Other Income | 81.5 | $(1,326.3)$ | $(1,594.1)$ |
| Less: Other Expenses | 151.1 | 552.8 |  |
| Net Income (Loss) | 449.7 | 644.6 | 79.4 |

Components may not add to exact totals due to rounding.

## Table 9

Federal Land Banks Combined Trends in Selected Financial Measures
(Dollars in Millions)

| For the Year Ended December 31 | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 5}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Return on Assets | $0.83 \%$ | $(2.94 \%)$ | $(3.85 \%)$ |
| Return on Equity | $22.03 \%$ | $(48.37 \%)$ | $(38.16 \%)$ |
| Net Interest Margin | $0.47 \%$ | $0.31 \%$ | $0.84 \%$ |
| Net Chargeoffs on Loans | $\$ 404.50$ | $\$ 937.60$ | $\$ 460.30$ |
| As of December 31 | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 5}$ |
| Capital as a $\%$ of Assets | $3.85 \%$ | $4.39 \%$ | $7.10 \%$ |
| Debt-to-Capital Ratio $(: 1)$ | 0.25 | 21.75 | 13.08 |

Table 10
Federall Land Bank Associations Combined Trends in Financial Condition
(Dollars in Millions)

| As of December 31 | 1987 | 1986 | 1985 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Loans-Total Principal ${ }^{(1)}$ |  |  |  |
| Performing | - | - | - |
| Formally Restructured | - | - | - |
| Other Restructured or Reduced Rate | - | - | - |
| Other High Risk | - | - | - |
| Nonaccrual | - | - | - |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | - | - | - |
| Net Loans | - | - | - |
| Cash and Investments in Securities | \$ 215.0 | \$ 202.1 | \$ 437.2 |
| Net Acquired Property | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Other Assets Net of Adjustments | 1,457.0 | 2,189.8 | 2,787.8 |
| Total Assets | 1,672.0 | 2,340.6 | 3,225.0 |
| Total Liabilities ${ }^{(2)}$ | 227.6 | 253.2 | 271.0 |
| Capital Stock and Participation Certificates | 1,255.3 | 2,235.2 | 2,592.4 |
| Earned Net Worth | 189.2 | (147.8) | 361.6 |
| Total Net Worth | \$1,444.5 | \$2,087.5 | \$2,954.0 |

[^4]
## Table 11

Federal Land Bank Associations Combined Trends in Income and Expenses
(Dollars in Millions)

| For the Year Ended December 31 | 1987 | 1986 | 1985 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Interest Income | \$ 13.7 | \$ 26.2 | \$ 51.9 |
| Less: Total Interest Expense | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Net Interest Income (Loss) | 13.7 | 26.2 | 51.9 |
| Less: Provision for Loan Losses | (10.3) | 14.3 | 48.9 |
| Net Interest Income (Loss) after Provision for Loan Losses | 24.0 | 11.9 | 3.0 |
| Plus: Other income | 222.1 | 201.9 | 193.4 |
| Less: Other Expenses | 477.8 | 691.7 | 356.4 |
| Net Income (Loss) | \$(231.7) | \$(477.9) | \$(160.0) |

Net Income (Loss)
\$(231.7)
Components may not add to exact totals due to rounding.

## Table 12 <br> Federal Land Bank Associations Combined Trends in Selected Financial Measures

(Dollars in Millions)

| For the Year Ended December 31 | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 5}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Return on Assets | $(12.23 \%)$ | $(3.85 \%)$ | $(13.64 \%)$ |
| Return on Equity | $(12.55 \%)$ | $(4.10 \%)$ | $(14.93 \%)$ |
| Net Interest Margin | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}$ | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}$ |  |
| Net Chargeoffs on Loans | $\$ 3.85$ | $\$ 50.28$ |  |
| As of December 31 | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}$ |  |
| Capital as a $\%$ of Assets | $78.32 \%$ | $92.45 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 6}$ |
| Debt-to-Capital Ratio (:1) | 2.64 | $\mathbf{N}$ |  |

N/A Not applicable.

Table 13
Federall Intermediate Credit Banks Combined Trends in Financial Condition
(Dollars in Millions)

| As of December 31 | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 6}$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Loans-Total Principal | $\$ 9,158.6$ | $\$ 10,764.6$ | $\$ 13,898.2$ |
| Performing | $3,847.6$ | $4,676.0$ | $8,834.8$ |
| Formally Restructured | 934.0 | 930.6 | $1,009.6$ |
| Other Restructured or Reduced Rate | 1.4 | 62.5 |  |
| Other High Risk | $4,180.0$ | $4,985.6$ | $3,798.1$ |
| Nonaccrual | 145.6 | 172.3 | 19.1 |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 59.1 | 81.3 | 144.9 |
| Net Loans | $9,099.5$ | $10,683.3$ | $13,753.3$ |
| Casil and Investments in Securities | $2,607.9$ | $3,523.4$ | $2,182.8$ |
| Net Acquired Property | 25.4 | 35.2 | 22.6 |
| Other Assets Net of Adjustments | 224.1 | 329.6 | 490.4 |
| Total Assets | $11,956.9$ | $14,571.5$ | $16,449.1$ |
| Total Liabilities | $10,071.6$ | $12,748.0$ | $14,582.1$ |
| Capital Stock and Participation Certificates | $1,367.6$ | $1,373.6$ | $1,402.5$ |
| Earned Net Worth | 517.8 | 449.9 | 464.5 |
| Total Net Worth | $\$ 1,885.4$ | $\$ 1,823.5$ |  |

Components may not add to exact totals due to rounding.

## Talble 14 <br> Federal Intermediate Credit Banks Trends in Income and Expenses

(Dollars in Millions)

| For the Year Ended December 31 | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 6}$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Total Interest Income | $\$ 987.9$ | $\$ 1,320.2$ | $\$ 1,7989.1$ |
| Less: Total Interest Expense | 810.5 | $1,038.3$ | $1,509.4$ |
| Net Interest Income (Loss) | 177.4 | 281.9 | 288.7 |
| Less: Provision for Loan Losses | $(14.4)$ | $(15.6)$ | 160.3 |
| Net Interest Income (Loss) after Provision for Loan Losses | 191.8 | 297.5 | 128.4 |
| Plus: Other Income (Loss) | 7.5 | 5.0 |  |
| Less: Other Expenses | 109.9 | 290.4 | 0.0 |
| Net Income (Loss) | $\$ 89.3$ | $\$ 812.1$ |  |

Components may not add to exact totals due to rounding.

## Talble 15 <br> Federal Intermediate Credit Banks Combined Trends in Selected Financial Measures

(Dollars in Millions)

| For the Year Ended December 31 | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 5}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Return on Assets | $0.73 \%$ | $0.08 \%$ | $(0.50 \%$ |
| Return on Equity | $4.76 \%$ | $0.66 \%$ | $(4.51 \%)$ |
| Net Interest Margin | $1.51 \%$ | $1.94 \%$ | $1.68 \%$ |
| Net Chargeoffs on Loans | $\$ 8.27$ | $\$ 31.70$ | $\$ 38.60$ |
| As of December 31 | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 5}$ |
| Capital as a $\%$ of Assets | $15.77 \%$ | $12.51 \%$ | $11.35 \%$ |
| Debt-to-Capital Ratio $(: 1)$ | 5.34 | 6.99 | $\mathbf{7 . 8 1}$ |

## Table 16 <br> Production Credit Associations Combined Treends in Financial Condition

(Dollars in Millions)

| As of December 31 | 1987 | 1986 | 1985 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Loans-Total Principal | \$ 9,675.1 | \$11,078.6 | \$14.3679 |
| Performing | 7,867.9 | 8,798.3 | 12,124.5 |
| Formally Restructured | 367.2 | 224.3 | 32.6 |
| Other Restructured or Reduced Rate | 29.0 | 12.0 | 20.1 |
| Other High Risk | 645.4 | 1.025 .8 | 1,299.2 |
| Nonaccrual | 765.6 | 1,018.2 | 8915 |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 579.6 | 688.1 | 666.6 |
| Net Loans | 9,095.5 | 10,390.5 | $13,701.3$ |
|  |  |  |  |
| Net Acquired Property | $110.2$ | $142.6$ | 162.4 |
| Other Assets Net of Adjustments |  | 2,313.4 | 2,483.0 |
| Total Assets | 11,256.0 | 12,899.8 | 16,374.7 |
| Total Liabilities | 9,144.7 | 10,645.2 | 13,476.1 |
| Capital Stock and Participation Certificates | 968.9 | 1.150 .9 | 1,515.0 |
| Earned Net Worth | 1,142.3 | 1,103.8 | 1,383.6 |
| Total Net Worth | \$ 2.111.3 | \$ 2.254 .6 | \$2,898.6 |

Components may not add to exact totals due to rounding.

Table 17
Production Credit Associations Combined Trends in lneone and Expenses
(Dollars in Millions)

| For the Year Ended December 31 | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 5}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Total Interest Income | $\$ 958.7$ | $\$ 1,336.0$ | $\$ 1,902.3$ |
| Less: Total Interest Expense | 781.4 | $1,149.7$ | $1,592.6$ |
| Net Interest Income (Loss) | 177.3 | 186.3 | 309.7 |
| Less: Provision for Loan Losses | $(66.5)$ | 351.9 | 722.7 |
| Net Interest Income (Loss) after Provision for Loan Losses | 243.8 | $(165.6)$ | $(413.0)$ |
| Plus: Other Income | 115.2 | 189.0 | 247.7 |
| Less: Other Expenses | 261.9 | 303.6 | 434.5 |
| Net Income (Loss) | $\$ 97.1$ | $\$(280.2)$ |  |

Components may not add to exact totals due to rounding.

## Table 18

Production Credit Associations Combined Trends in Selected Financial Measures
(Dollars in Millions)

| For the Year Ended December 31 | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 5}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Return on Assets | $0.84 \%$ | $(10.27 \%)$ | $(1.86 \%)$ |
| Return on Equity | $4.55 \%$ | $(56.57 \%)$ | $(10.83 \%)$ |
| Net Interest Margin | $1.97 \%$ | $1.67 \%$ | $1.63 \%$ |
|  |  | $\$ 46.48$ | $\$ 137.20$ |
| Net Chargeoffs on Loans | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ | $\$ 305.80$ |  |
| As of December 31 | $18.76 \%$ | 1986 | $\mathbf{1 9 8 5}$ |
| Capital as a $\%$ of Assets | 4.33 | $17.70 \%$ | $17.49 \%$ |
| Debt-to-Capital Ratio $(: 1)$ |  | 4.65 | $4.72 \%$ |

Table 19

## Banks for Cooperatives Combined Trends in Financial Condition

(Dollars in Millions)

| As of December 31 | 1987 | 1986 | 1985 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Loans-Total Principal | \$ 8,099.2 | \$7,417.7 | \$ 8,149.4. |
| Performing | 7,933.6 | 7,111.5 | 7,680.0 |
| Formally Restructured | 67.3 | 71.0 | 65.4 |
| Other Restructured or Reduced Rate | 14.7 | 15.8 | 0.9 |
| Other High Risk | 72.8 | 171.4 | 272.0 |
| Nonaccrual | 10.8 | 48.0 | 131.1 |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 141.0 | 145.5 | 131.9 |
| Net Loans | 7,958.2 | 7,272.2 | 8,017.5 |
| Cash and Investments in Securities | 2,749.4 | 2,290.0 | 2,325.3 |
| Net Acquired Property | 11.4 | 15.5 | 11.2 |
| Other Assets Net of Adjustments | 419.0 | 233.6 | 263.6 |
| Total Assets | 11,138.0 | 9,811.3 | 10,617.6 |
| Total Liabilities | 10,102.9 | 8,736.9 | 9,451.5 |
| Capital Stock and Participation Certificates | 736.8 | 771.3 | 833.3 |
| Earned Net Worth | 298.4 | 303.1 | 332.8 |
| Total Net Worth | \$ 1,035.2 | \$1,074.4 | \$ 1,166.1 |

Components may not add to exact totals due to rounding.

## Table 20 <br> Banks for Cooperatives Combined Trends in Income and Expenses

(Dollars in Millions)

| For the Year Ended December 31 | 1987 | 1986 | 1985 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Interest Income | \$821.5 | \$864.8 | \$993.0 |
| Less: Total Interest Expense | 692.7 | 725.1 | 825.5 |
| Net Interest Income (Loss) | 128.8 | 139.7 | 167.5 |
| Less: Provision for Loan Losses | (6.8) | 13.5 | 24.5 |
| Net interest Income (Loss) after Provision for Loan Losses | 135.6 | 126.2 | 143.0 |
| Plus: Other Income | 8.1 | 13.3 | 6.6 |
| Less: Other Expenses | 63.9 | 138.9 | 83.3 |
| Net Income (Loss) | \$ 79.8 | \$ 0.6 | \$ 66.3 |

Components may not add to exact totals due to rounding

## Table 21 <br> Banks for Cooperatives Combined Trends in Selected Financial Measures

(Dollars in Millions)

| For the Year Ended December 31 | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 5}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Return on Assets | $0.75 \%$ | $0.01 \%$ | $0.66 \%$ |
| Return on Equity | $7.61 \%$ | $0.05 \%$ | $1.53 \%$ |
| Net Interest Margin | $1.22 \%$ | $1.40 \%$ | $1.69 \%$ |
| Net Chargeoffs on Loans | $\$(2.02)$ | $\$(1.80)$ | $\$ 13.80$ |
| As of December 31 | 1987 | $\mathbf{1 9 8 6}$ | 1985 |
| Capital as a \% of Assets | $9.29 \%$ | $10.95 \%$ | $10.98 \%$ |
| Debt-to-Capital Ratio (:1) | 9.76 | 8.13 | 8.11 |

## Table 22 <br> Federal Land Banks Combined Statement of Condition

(Dollars in Thousands)

| As of December 31 | 1987 | 1986 | Percent Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assets |  |  |  |
| Loans: Unmatured Principal | \$30,170,877 | \$33,942,200 | (11.13) |
| Unmatured Extensions | 21,272 | 5,694 | 273.58 |
| Delinquent Principal and Advances | 91,827 | 138,156 | (33.53) |
| Loans in Process of Closing | 46,791 | 45,317 | 3.25 |
| Nonaccrual Loans | 4,368,096 | 5,853,405 | (25.37) |
| Accrued Interst Receivable on Loans | 1,323,123 | 1,766,133 | (25.08) |
| Gross Loan Items | 36,021,986 | 41,760,905 | (13.74) |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 2,139,258 | 2,620,472 | (18.36) |
| Less: Deferred Proceeds of Loans | 44,368 | 53,958 | (17.77) |
| Less: Future Payment Funds | 237,719 | 259,477 | (8.38) |
| Less: Advance Payments | 219,844 | 243,052 | (9.54) |
| Less: Unamortized Loan Fees | 12,495 | 15,914 | (21.48) |
| Less: Unapplied Loan Payments | 98,071 | 240,502 | (59.22) |
| Net Loan Items | 33,270,231 | 38,327,530 | (13.19) |
| Cash | 182,410 | 266,704 | (31.60) |
| Investments: U.S. Government Securities (Par) | 64,150 | 88,170 | (27.24) |
| Securities Government Supervised Institutions (Par) | 36,146 | 75,246 | (51.96) |
| Other Securities and Federal Funds | 3,584,202 | 4,968,577 | (27.86) |
| Investment in BC Bankers Acceptances (Par) | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Unamortized Premium or Discount (Net) | $(2,935)$ | $(8,882)$ | (66.95) |
| Unamortized Defer Gain/Loss Security Sales (Net) | 201 | 366 | (45.08) |
| Total Investment in Securities | 3,681,764 | 5,123,477 | (28.13) |
| Investments in Farm Credit Institutions | 3,166 | 2,937 | 7.79 |
| Notes Receivable Farm Credit Banks and Other | 222,384 | 144,583 | 94.08 |
| Accounts Receivable | 171,107 | 390,073 | (56.13) |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Other Farm Credit Banks | 7,405 | 3,245 | 128.19 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Investments | 32,852 | 21,645 | 51.77 |
| Acquired Property | 829,632 | 1,213,148 | (31.61) |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 90,321 | 310,899 | (70.94) |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Net Acquired Property | 739,311 | 902,249 | (18.05) |
| Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 170,654 | 163,207 | 4.56 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 61,204 | 50,091 | 22.18 |
| Net Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 109,450 | 133,116 | (3.24) |
| Prepaid Expenses and Other Assets | 70,375 | 63,724 | 10.43 |
| Total Assets | \$38,490,455 | \$45,329,283 | (15.08) |
| Liabilities and Net Worth |  |  |  |
| Drafts Outstanding | \$ 14,155 | \$ 11,572 | 22.32 |
| Notes Payable: FLBAs | 193,051 | 180,310 | 7.06 |
| Other Farm Credit Banks | 27,200 | 7,050 | 285.81 |
| Consolidated Systemwide Notes | 3,610,651 | 4,297,807 | (15.98) |
| Commercial Banks and Other | 1,570,101 | 1,260,979 | 24.51 |
| Securities Sold Under Agreement to Repurchase | - 0 | 34,225 | (100.00) |
| Total Notes Payable | 5,401,003 | 5,780,371 | (6.56) |
| Accounts Payable | 43,508 | 13,870 | 213.68 |
| Accrued Interest Payable | 946,989 | 1,134,952 | (16.56) |
| Miscellaneous Trust Accounts | 94,674 | 56,932 | 85.88 |
| Unmatured Consolidated and Systemwide Bonds | 30,557,105 | 36,450,295 | (16.16) |
| Less: Consolidated Bonds Owned | 222,000 | 222,000 | 0.00 |
| Less: Unamortized Premiums and Discounts | $(29,736)$ | $(2,079)$ | 1,330.30 |
| Net Consolidated and Systemwide Bonds Outstanding | 30,364,841 | 36,230,374 | (16.18) |
| Unmatured Farm Credit Investment Bonds Outstanding | 93,898 | 88,922 | 5.59 |
| Matured Farm Credit Investment Bonds Outstanding | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Other Liabilities | 47,930 | 35,291 | 35.81 |
| Total Liabilities | 37,006,998 | 43,346,284 | (14.62) |
| Capital Stock: Class B-FLBAs | 1,875,411 | 2,145,609 | (12.59) |
| Class C-FLBAs | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Participation Certificates-FLBAs | 83,174 | 95,342 | (12.76) |
| Less: Impairment of Stock | 702,325 | 0 | 100.00 |
| Total Capital Stock | 1,256,260 | 2,240,951 | (43.94) |
| Earned Net Worth: Legal Reserve | 227,197 | $(8,789)$ | 2,685.01 |
| Surplus Reserve | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Earned Surplus | 0 | $(249,163)$ | 100.00 |
| Total Earned Net Worth | 227,197 | $(257,952)$ | 188.07 |
| Total Net Worth | 1,483,457 | 1,982,999 | (25.19) |
| Total Liabilities and Net Worth | \$38,490,455 | \$45,329,283 | (15.08) |

(Dollars in Thousands)

| As of December 31, 1987 | Springfield | Baltimore | Columbia | Louisville | Jackson | St. Louis |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loans: Unmatured Principal | \$761,900 | \$1,758,261 | \$3,301,888 | \$2,320,257 | \$1,236,448 | \$2,713,501 |
| Unmatured Extensions | 0 | 0 | 394 | 0 | 0 | 393 |
| Delinquent Principal and Advances | 2,017 | 360 | 24,492 | 6,546 | 5,246 | 5,766 |
| Loans in Process of Closing | 0 | 5,096 | 371 | 3,381 | 8,102 | 469 |
| Nonaccrual Loans | 11,451 | 30,513 | 289,494 | 356,313 | 381,718 | 550,858 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable on Loans | 8,198 | 31,568 | 111,407 | 119,858 | 63,748 | 125,875 |
| ciross Loan Items | 783,566 | 1,825,798 | 3,728,046 | 2,806,355 | 1,695,262 | 3,396,862 |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 11,600 | 16,453 | 188,101 | 156,433 | 101,149 | 232,256 |
| Less: Deferred Proceeds of Loans | 2,326 | 9,806 | 7,923 | 1,935 | 172 | 1,161 |
| Less: Future Payment Funds | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 |
| Less: Advance Payments | 370 | 13,776 | 27,136 | 39,035 | 4 | 31,976 |
| Less: Unamortized Loan Fees | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,266 | 0 |
| Less: Unapplied Loan Payments | 516 | 0 | 31,022 | 8,082 | 3,457 | 10,280 |
| Net Loan Items | 768,754 | 1,785,763 | 3,473,864 | 2,600,870 | 1,586,214 | 3,121,189 |
| Cash | 4,704 | 4,757 | 36,557 | 17,058 | 4,700 | 28,125 |
| Investments: U.S. Government Securities (Par) | 0 | 1,365 | 2,035 | - | 2,325 | 2,500 |
| Securities Government Supervised Institutions (Par) | 0 | 0 | 20,625 | 0 | 105 | 0 |
| Other Securities and Federal Funds | 96,053 | 991,696 | 513,219 | 169,142 | 223,640 | 404,634 |
| Investment in BC Bankers Acceptances (Par) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unamortized Premium or Discount (Net) | 0 | (3) | (65) | (491) | (13) | (35) |
| Unamortized Defer Gain/Loss Security Sales (Net) | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 141 |
| Total Investment in Securities | 96,053 | 101,058 | 535,874 | 168,651 | 226,057 | 407,240 |
| Investments in Farm Credit Institutions | 172 | 75 | 228 | 221 | 185 | 215 |
| Notes Receivable Farm Credit Banks and Others | 0 | 11,415 | 555 | 512 | 5,568 | 274 |
| Accounts Receivable | 2,368 | 4,017 | 1,988 | 94,412 | 84,243 | 26,799 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Other Farm Credit Banks | 0 | 1,221 | 14 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Investments | 1,356 | 1 | 4,603 | 1,451 | 1,331 | 2,637 |
| Acquired Property | 4,615 | 1,619 | 20,924 | 35,011 | 92,626 | 90,346 |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 277 | 124 | 3,365 | 1,550 | 8,959 | 9,599 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 0 | , | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| Net Acquired Property | 4,338 | 1,495 | 17,559 | 33,461 | 83,667 | 80,747 |
| Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 12,964 | 14,154 | 10,587 | 7,596 | 10,192 | 15,408 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 5,882 | 4,205 | 5,776 | 5,780 | 2,927 | 4,574 |
| Net Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 7,082 | 9,949 | 4,811 | 1,816 | 7,265 | 10,834 |
| Prepaid Expenses and Other Assets | 1,319 | 3,654 | 12,556 | 4,653 | 3,137 | 4,227 |
| Total Assets | \$886,146 | \$1,923,405 | \$4,088,609 | \$2,923,124 | \$2,002,367 | \$3,682,337 |
| Liabilities and Net Worth |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Drafts Outstanding | \$ 1,366 | \$ 4,972 | \$ 4,530 | \$ 1,025 | \$ 180 | \$ 298 |
| Notes Payable: FLBAs | 4,121 | 70,173 | 8,231 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Farm Credit Banks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Consolidated Systemwide Notes | 134,795 | 201,376 | 298,334 | 74,856 | 180,159 | 336,796 |
| Commercial Banks and Other |  | 46,211 | 110,003 | 90,107 | 76,214 | 125,569 |
| Securities Sold Under Agreement to Repurchase | 0 | - |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Notes Payable | 138,916 | 317,760 | 416,568 | 164,963 | 256,373 | 462,365 |
| Accounts Payable | 28,661 | 81,327 | 109,144 | 1,070 | 676 | 4,057 |
| Accrued interest Payable | 18,506 | 42,699 | 83,825 | 88,656 | 55,299 | 89,454 |
| Miscellaneous Trust Accounts | 695 | 4,533 | 8,449 | 1,821 | 226 | 15,035 |
| Unmatured Consolidated and Systemwide Bonds | 610,389 | 1,208,600 | 3,246,568 | 2,667,146 | 1,719,900 | 2,952,200 |
| Less: Consolidated Bonds Owned | 0 | 0 | 47,000 | 100,000 | 25,000 | ) |
| Less: Unamortized Premiums and Discounts | 2,004 | $(1,804)$ | (567) | 4,872 | 448 | $(1,221)$ |
| Net Consolidated and Systemwide Bonds Outstanding | 612,393 | 1,210,404 | 3,200,135 | 2,562,274 | 1,694,452 | 2,953,421 |
| Unmatured Farm Credit Investment Bonds Outstanding | 0 | 93,898 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Matured Farm Credit Investment Bonds Outstanding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Liabilities | 554 | 411 | 3,470 | 2,506 | 1,547 | 12,828 |
| Total Liabilities | 801,091 | 1,756,004 | 3,826,121 | 2,822,315 | 2,008,753 | 3,537,458 |
| Capital Stock: Class B-FLBAs | 42,976 | 87,545 | 179,488 | 162,061 | 89,048 | 182,595 |
| Class C-FLBAs | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 |  |
| Participation Certificates-FLBAs | 4,300 | 9,754 | 21,818 | 4,413 | 5,561 | 2,787 |
| Less: Impairment of Stock | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65,664 | 100,995 | 40,506 |
| Total Capital Stock | 47,276 | 97,299 | 201,306 | 100,810 | $(6,386)$ | 144,876 |
| Earned Net Worth: Legal Reserve | 37,780 | 70,101 | 61,185 |  | 0 | 0 |
| Surplus Reserve | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Earned Surplus | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Earned Net Worth | 37,780 | 70,101 | 61,185 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Net Worth | 85,056 | 167,400 | 262,491 | 100,810 | $(6,386)$ | 144,876 |
| Total Liabilities and Net Worth | \$886,147 | \$1,923,404 | \$4,088,612 | \$2,923,125 | \$2,002,367 | \$3,682,334 |

Totals may not add due to rounding.

## Table 23 (continued) <br> Federal Land Banks Statement of Condition by District

(Dollars in Thousands)

| As of December 31, 1987 | St. Paul | Omaha | Wichita | Texas | Sacramento | Spokane |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loans: Unmatured Principal | \$4,082,797 | \$3,112,406 | \$2,913,315 | \$2,256,384 | \$3,464.783 | \$2,248,937 |
| Unmatured Extensions | 661 | 19,669 | 0 | 155 | 0 | 0 |
| Delinquent Principal and Advances | 621 | 5,271 | 7,160 | 6,963 | 16,133 | 11,253 |
| Loans in Process of Closing | 0 | 1,434 | 3,965 | 8,117 | 15,858 | (3) |
| Nonaccrual Loans | 870,592 | 512,726 | 402,987 | 71,978 | 431,910 | 457,555 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable on Loans | 139,039 | 184,492 | 127,785 | 110,302 | 187,467 | 113,383 |
| Gross Loan Items | 5,093,710 | 3,835,998 | 3,455,212 | 2,453,899 | 4,116,151 | 2,831,125 |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 389,846 | 447,668 | 331,828 | 43,182 | 108,000 | 112,741 |
| Less: Deferred Proceeds of Loans | 600 | 2,730 | 584 | 8,166 | 8,276 | 690 |
| Less: Future Payment Funds | 0 | 82,432 | 17,881 | 62,260 | 29,894 | 45,252 |
| Less: Advance Payments | 56,460 | 0 | 18,652 | 32,376 | 59 | 0 |
| Less: Unamortized Loan Fees | 8,230 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Less: Unapplied Loan Payments | 0 | 5,179 | 4,504 | 10 | 33,961 | 1,061 |
| Net Loan Items | 4,638,574 | 3,297,989 | 3,081,763 | 2,307,905 | 3,935,961 | 2,671,381 |
| Cash | $(1,005)$ | 27,690 | 12,602 | 9,980 | 24,018 | 13,224 |
| Investments: U.S. Government Securities (Par) | 6,000 | 3,925 | 45,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 |
| Securities Government Supervised Institutions (Par) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,416 | 12,000 |
| Other Securities and Federal Funds | 344,803 | 453,016 | 286,567 | 512,870 | 322,957 | 157,605 |
| Investment in BC Bankers Acceptances (Par) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unamortized Premium or Discount (Net) | $(1,950)$ | 93 | 87 | 0 | (116) | (442) |
| Unamortized Defer Gain/Loss Security Sales (Net) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Investment in Securities | 348,853 | 457,034 | 331,654 | 512,870 | 326,257 | 170,163 |
| Investments in Farm Credit Institutions | 516 | 525 | 433 | 189 | 206 | 199 |
| Notes Receivable Farm Credit Banks and Other | 153,857 | 0 | 45,109 | 954 | 1,022 | 3,115 |
| Accounts Receivable | 200,239 | 127,981 | 21,481 | 6,609 | 30,103 | 51,414 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Other Farm Credit Banks | 3,549 | 0 | 2,585 | 15 | 1 | 3 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Investments | 4,175 | 4,968 | 3,174 | 4,304 | 3,281 | 1,571 |
| Acquired Property | 247,007 | 119,280 | 83,362 | 16,986 | 71,555 | 46,303 |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 30,092 | 14,655 | 19,384 | 408 | 1,859 | 48 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Net Acquired Property | 216,915 | 104,625 | 63,978 | 16,578 | 69,696 | 46,255 |
| Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 15,162 | 9,379 | 20,888 | 13,952 | 8,731 | 31.640 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 5,975 | 5,210 | 8,187 | 2,514 | 3,432 | 6,742 |
| Net Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 9,187 | 4,169 | 12,701 | 11,438 | 5,299 | 24,898 |
| Prepaid Expenses and Other Assets | 9,281 | 6,743 | 5,527 | 4,093 | 4,248 | 10,887 |
| Total Assets | \$5,584,141 | \$4,031,724 | \$3,581,007 | \$2,874,935 | \$4,400,092 | \$2,993,110 |
| Liabilities and Net Worth |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Drafts Outstanding | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 727 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 1,058 |
| Notes Payable: FLBAs | 0 | 0 | C | 110,525 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Farm Credit Banks | 27,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Consolidated Systemwide Notes | 467,261 | 370,661 | 146,302 | 279,988 | 741,202 | 378,921 |
| Commercial Banks and Other | 323,240 | 377,116 | 112,833 | 94.848 | 128,748 | 85,209 |
| Securities Sold Under Agreement to Repurchase | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Notes Payable | 817,701 | 747,777 | 259,135 | 485,361 | 869,950 | 464,130 |
| Accounts Payable | 17,629 | 16,415 | 674 | 80,900 | 77,515 | 105,986 |
| Accrued Interest Payable | 137,740 | 98,457 | 98,558 | 58,486 | 98,128 | 77,181 |
| Miscellaneous Trust Accounts | 28,521 | 25,614 | 1,334 | 1,507 | 4,110 | 2,829 |
| Unmatured Consolidated and Systemwide Bonds | 4,472,700 | 3,143,800 | 2,994,425 | 2,067,142 | 3,170,400 | 2,303,835 |
| Less: Consolidated Bonds Owned | 0 | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Less: Unamortized Premiums and Discounts | $(1,266)$ | $(1,913)$ | $(1,923)$ | $(19,484)$ | (4,047) | (827) |
| Net Consolidated and Systemwide Bonds Outstanding | 4,473,966 | 3,095,713 | 2,996,348 | 2,086,626 | 3,174,447 | 2,304,662 |
| Unmatured Farm Credit Investment Bonds Outstanding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Matured Farm Credit Investment Bonds Outstanding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Liabilities | 14,697 | 2,760 | 3,675 | 2,096 | 1,582 | 1,804 |
| Total Liabilities | 5,490,254 | 3,986,736 | 3,360,451 | 2,714,976 | 4,225,732 | 2,957,650 |
| Capital Stock: Class B-FLBAs | 265,210 | 189,866 | 185,418 | 121,953 | 226,256 | 142,996 |
| Class C-FLBAs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Participation Certificates-FLBAs | 11,427 | 4,158 | 7,180 | 7,834 | 1,383 | 2,559 |
| Less: Impairment of Stock | 182,751 | 149,035 | 0 | 0 | 53,280 | 110,093 |
| Total Capital Stock | 93,886 | 44,989 | 192,598 | 129,787 | 174,359 | 35,462 |
| Earned Net Worth: Legal Reserve | 0 | 0 | 27,959 | 30,172 | 0 | 0 |
| Surplus Reserve | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Earned Surplus | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Earned Net Worth | 0 | 0 | 27,959 | 30,172 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Net Worth | 93,886 | 44,989 | 220,557 | 159,959 | 174,359 | 35,462 |
| Total Liabilities and Net Worth | \$5,584,140 | \$4,031,725 | \$3,581,008 | \$2,874,935 | \$4,400,091 | \$2,993,112 |

[^5]Table 24
Federal Land Banks Combined Statement of Income
(Dollars in Thousands)

| For the Year Ended December 31 | 1987 | 1986 | Percent Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income |  |  |  |
| Loan Interest Income: Mortgage Loans | \$3,499,589 | \$ 4,466,762 | (21.65) |
| Notes Receivable Other Farm Credit Banks | 2,333 | 10,867 | (78.53) |
| Sales Contracts (Net) | 13,804 | 2,956 | 366.98 |
| Penalty and Other Interest Income | 50,882 | 79,029 | (35.61) |
| Total Interest Income from Loans | 3,566,608 | 4,559,614 | (21.77) |
| Income from Investments (Net) | 255,673 | 260,395 | (1.81) |
| Compensation Income--Participations Sold | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Appraisal and Loan Service Fees | 9,201 | 13,615 | (32.42) |
| Financially Related Services | 3,352 | 2,441 | 37.32 |
| Other Operating Income | 6,553 | 40,458 | (83.80) |
| Gross Income | 3,841,387 | 4,876,523 | (21.22) |
| Expenses |  |  |  |
| Notes and Bonds Expense: Cost of Bonds | 3,461,648 | 4,391,373 | (21.17) |
| Interest on Notes Payable | 323,056 | 270,739 | 19.32 |
| Interest on Future Payment Funds | 19,092 | 24,316 | (21.48) |
| Total Cost of Borrowed Funds | 3,803,796 | 4,686,428 | (18.83) |
| Compensation Expense-Participations Purchased | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Operating Expense | 362,870 | 312,844 | 15.99 |
| Total Expenses | 4,166,666 | 4,999,272 | (16.65) |
| Net Gain (Loss) from Operations | $(325,279)$ | $(122,749)$ | (164.99) |
| Other Additions/Deductions: |  |  |  |
| Profit (Loss)-Sale of Investments | (103) | 2,576 | (103.99) |
| Income (Expense)-Other | 13,749 | 14,027 | (1.98) |
| Net Profit (Loss)-Acquired Property | 85,183 | 9,621 | 785.38 |
| Provision for Losses-Acquired Property | $(86,744)$ | $(194,620)$ | (55.42) |
| Interest on Investments-Buildings/Premises | 386 | 1,470 | (73.74) |
| Income (Expense)-Loss Sharing | 4,204 | $(137,104)$ | 103.06 |
| Income (Expense)-Capital Corp. Assessments | - | 0 | 0.00 |
| Other Gains (Losses) | 28,469 | 468,545 | (93.92) |
| Total Other Additions and Deductions | 45,144 | 164,515 | (72.55) |
| Net Gain (Loss) before Provision for Losses | $(280,135)$ | 41,766 | (770.72) |
| Provision for Losses | $(62,958)$ | 1,459,897 | (104.31) |
| Net Income (Loss) | \$ (217,177) | \$(1,418,131) | 84.68 |

Totals may not add due to rounding.

## Table 25 <br> Federall Land IBanks Statement of Income by Distroict

(Dollars in Thousanda)

| For the Year Ended December 31, 1987 | Springfield | Baltimore | Columbia | Louisville | Jackson | St. Louis |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loan Interest Income: Mortgage Loans | \$78,875 | \$163.993 | \$391,133 | \$288,311 | \$154,431 | \$325,460 |
| Notes Receivable Other Farm Credit Banks | 24 | 123 | 0 | 160 | 871 | 197 |
| Sales Contracts (Net) | 0 | 919 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 0 |
| Penalty and Other Interest Income | 1,326 | 1,092 | 3,440 | 2,663 | 1.426 | 1,703 |
| Total Interest Income from Loans | 80,225 | 166,127 | 394,573 | 291,228 | 156,728 | 327.360 |
| Income from Investments (Net) | 7,240 | 10,433 | 28,090 | 12,127 | 11,253 | 32,153 |
| Compensation Income-Participations Sold | 0 | 0 |  | - | 0 | 0 |
| Appraisal and Loan Service Fees | 84 | 179 | 2,116 | 266 | 357 | 702 |
| Financially Related Services | 0 | 47 |  | 2,146 | 190 | 339 |
| Other Operating Income | 167 | 328 | 643 | 865 | 304 | 532 |
| Gross Income | 87,716 | 177,114 | 425,422 | 306,632 | 168,832 | 361,086 |
| Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Notes and Bonds Expense: Cost of Bonds | 67,012 | 152,077 | 363,487 | 318,940 | 200,531 | 322,799 |
| Interest on Notes Payable | 7,783 | 16,363 | 12,261 | 7,979 | 12,724 | 35,690 |
| Interest on Future Payment Funds |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Cost of Borrowed Funds | 74,803 | 168,440 | 375,748 | 326,919 | 213,255 | 358,489 |
| Compensation Expense-Participations Purchased | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Operating Expense | 10,738 | 18,685 | 36,389 | 32,941 | 21,389 | 37,896 |
| Total Expenses | 85,541 | 187,125 | 412,137 | 359,860 | 234,644 | 396,385 |
| Net Gain (Loss) from Operations | 2,175 | $(10,011)$ | 13,285 | $(53,228)$ | $(65,812)$ | $(35,299)$ |
| Other Additions/Deductions: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Profit (Loss)-Sale of Investments | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Income (Expense)-Other | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 3,609 | 469 |
| Net Profit (Loss)-Acquired Property | 125 | 212 | $(2,962)$ | 9.026 | 4,891 | 7,695 |
| Provision for Losses-Acquired Property | (161) | 103 | 768 | $(1,632)$ | $(8,664)$ | $(1,293)$ |
| Interest on Investments-Buildings/Premises | 0 | 431 | 206 | 0 | (252) | 0 |
| Income (Expense)-Loss Sharing | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Income (Expense)-Capital Corp. Assessments | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Gains (Losses) | 22 | (7) | (48) | 192 | 27,124 | (384) |
| Total Other Additions and Deductions | (14) | 741 | $(2,024)$ | 7.586 | 26,708 | 6,487 |
| Net Gain (Loss) before Provision for Losses | 2,161 | $(9,270)$ | 11,261 | $(45,642)$ | $(39,104)$ | $(28,812)$ |
| Provision for Losses | (244) | $(3,015)$ | $(42,491)$ | $(15,955)$ | 5,224 | $(33,978)$ |
| Net Income (Loss) | \$ 2,405 | \$ (6,255) | \$ 53,752 | \$ $(29,687)$ | \$ $(44,328)$ | \$ 5,166 |

Totals may not add due to rounding.
(Dollars In Thousands)

| For the Year Ended December 31, 1987 | St. Paul | Omaha | Wichita | Texas | Sacramento | Spokane |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loan Interest Income: Mortgage Loans | \$470,179 | \$ 372,137 | \$353,313 | \$240,352 | \$384,934 | \$276,471 |
| Notes Receivable Other Farm Credit Banks | 294 | 4 | 40 | 336 | 274 | 5 |
| Sales Contracts (Net) | 11,586 | 0 | 1,165 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| Penalty and Other Interest Income | 8,444 | 4,436 | 17,019 | 1,679 | 4,346 | 3,306 |
| Total Interest Income from Loans | 490,503 | 376,577 | 371,537 | 242,367 | 389,554 | 279,823 |
| Income from Investments (Net) | 28,333 | 28,806 | 25,284 | 30,780 | 27,506 | 13,668 |
| Compensation Income-Participations Sold | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Appraisal and Loan Service Fees | 3 | 11 | 43 | 826 | 4,614 | 2 |
| Financially Related Services | 26 | 602 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Operating Income | 588 | 708 | 1,451 | 265 | 690 | 13 |
| Gross Income | 519,453 | 406,704 | 398,315 | 274,238 | 422,364 | 293,506 |
| Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Notes and Bonds Expense: Cost of Bonds | 509,339 | 374,133 | 327,653 | 216,246 | 342,508 | 266,921 |
| Interest on Notes Payable | 49,045 | 41,225 | 26,460 | 24,901 | 62,527 | 26,101 |
| Interest on Future Payment Funds | 0 | 7,819 | 0 | 6,374 | 0 | 4,891 |
| Total Cost of Borrowed Funds | 558,384 | 423,177 | 354,113 | 247,521 | 405,035 | 297,913 |
| Compensation Expense-Participations Purchased |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Operating Expense | 59,176 | 40,668 | 35,665 | 21,728 | 23,669 | 23,927 |
| Total Expenses | 617,560 | 463,845 | 389,778 | 269,249 | 428,704 | 321,840 |
| Net Gain (Loss) from Operations | $(98,107)$ | $(57,141)$ | 8,537 | 4,989 | $(6,340)$ | $(28,334)$ |
| Other Additions/Deductions: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Profit (Loss)-Sale of Investments | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (103) |
| Income (Expense)-Other | 3,308 | 273 | 3,241 | 2,084 | 105 | 646 |
| Net Profit (Loss)-Acquired Property | 32,462 | 11,833 | 9,782 | 34 | 5,727 | 6,357 |
| Provision for Losses-Acquired Property | $(19,460)$ | $(5,480)$ | $(25,899)$ | $(1,472)$ | $(19,212)$ | $(4,340)$ |
| Interest on Investments-Buildings/Premises | 0 | 0 | 0 | , | 0 | 0 |
| Income (Expense)-Loss Sharing | 4,204 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Income (Expense)-Capital Corp. Assessments | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Gains (Losses) | (98) | (119) | 372 | 1,070 | (67) | 411 |
| Total Other Additions and Deductions | 20,416 | 6,507 | $(12,504)$ | 1,716 | $(13,447)$ | 2,971 |
| Net Gain (Loss) before Provision for Losses | $(77.691)$ | $(50,634)$ | $(3,967)$ | 6,705 | $(19,787)$ | $(25,363)$ |
| Provision for Losses | $(41,579)$ | 58,965 | $(43,630)$ | $(4,980)$ | 33,695 | 25,027 |
| Net Income (Loss) | \$(36,112) | \$(109,599) | \$ 39,663 | \$ 11,685 | \$(53,482) | \$(50,390) |

Totals may not add due to rounding.

## Table 26

Distriet Federal Land Banks Nonperforming Loans, Chargeofifs and Financial Ratios
(Dollars in Millions)

| As of December 31, 1987 | Springfield | Baltimore | Columbia | Louisville | Jackson | St. Louis |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nonperforming Loans | \$25.1 | \$78.9 | \$509.3 | \$757.2 | \$682 2 | \$1,017.3 |
| Formally Restructured | 0.0 | 10.9 | 3.1 | 20.4 | 5.1 | 5.0 |
| Other Restructured or Reduced Rate | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0. |
| Other High Risk | 13.6 | 36.3 | 216.7 | 380.5 | 295.4 | 461 |
| Nonaccrual | 11.5 | 30.5 | 289.5 | 356.3 | 381.7 | 550.9 |
| For the Year Ended December 31, 1987 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Net Loan Chargeoffs | \$ 0.5 | \$ 0.4 | \$(10.9) | \$ 19.3 | \$ 37.7 | \$ 36.5 |
| Selected Ratios |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Return on Assets | 0.19\% | (0.12\%) | 0.96\% | 3.81\% | (4.73\%) | 0.73\% |
| Return on Equity | 2.04\% | (1.38\%) | 15.00\% | 125.75\% | (1,406.04\%) | 18.89\% |
| Net Interest Margin | 1.29\% | 0.54\% | 0.89\% | 1.05\% | (3.26\%) | 0.15\% |
| As of December 31, 1987 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital as a \% of Assets Debt-to-Capital (:1) | $\begin{aligned} & 9.60 \% \\ & 9.42 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.70 \% \\ 10.49 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6.42 \% \\ (12.09) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.45 \% \\ & 28.00 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} (0.32 \%) \\ (314.51) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.93 \% \\ 24.42 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

Components may not add to exact totals due to rounding.

Table 26 (continued)
District Federal Land Banks Nonperoforming Loans, Chargeofis and Financial Ratios
(Dollars in Millions)

| As of December 31, 1987 | St. Paul | Omaha | Wichita | Texas | Sacramento | Spokane |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nonperforming Loans | \$2,359.4 | \$911.5 | \$503.9 | \$193.8 | \$641.7 | \$569.8 |
| Formally Restructured | 460.0 | 171.7 | 49.6 | 0.0 | 85.8 | 0.0 |
| Other Restructured or Reduced Rate | 0.0 | 0.9 | 7.5 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 22.4 |
| Other High Risk | 1,028.8 | 226.2 | 43.8 | 121.8 | 123.9 | 89.8 |
| Nonaccrual | 870.6 | 512.7 | 403.0 | 72.0 | 431.9 | 457.6 |
| For the Year Ended December 31, 1987 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Net Loan Chargeoffs | \$ 52.8 | \$ 81.9 | \$ 74.8 | \$ 3.0 | \$ 43.4 | \$ 65.2 |
| Selected Ratios |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Return on Assets | 1.80\% | (0.43\%) | 3.24\% | 0.52\% | (0.42\%) | 1.41\% |
| Return on Equity | 119.98\% | ( $35.32 \%$ ) | 56.40\% | 9.41\% | (10.36\%) | 133.74\% |
| Net Interest Margin | 0.31\% | (0.15\%) | 2.91\% | 0.69\% | 0.28\% | (0.16\%) |
| As of December 31, 1987 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital as a \% of Assets Debt-to-Capital (:1) | $\begin{gathered} 1.68 \% \\ 58.48 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.12 \% \\ 88.62 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6.16 \% \\ 15.24 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.56 \% \\ 16.97 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.96 \% \\ 24.24 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.18 \% \\ 83.41 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

[^6]Table 27
Federal Land Bank Associations Combined Statennent of Condition
(Dollars in Thousands)

| As of December 31 | 1987 | 1986 | Percent Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assets |  |  |  |
| Cash | \$ 20,069 | \$ 21,772 | (7.82) |
| Investments: U.S. Government Securities (Par) | 4 | 820 | (99.51) |
| Government Supervised Institutions | 103 | 338 | (69.52) |
| Unamortized Premium or Discount (Net) | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Federal Land Bank Obligations | 192,937 | 178,952 | 7.81 |
| Other (Par) | 1,844 | 990 | 86.26 |
| Total Investment in Securities | 194,888 | 181,100 | 7.61 |
| Investments in FLBs: Class B Stock | 1,812,467 | 1,855,034 | (2.29) |
| Class C Stock | 0 | 19,562 | (100.00) |
| Participation Certificates | 83,156 | 82,527 | 0.76 |
| Less: Impairment of Stock | 641,045 | 0 | 100.00 |
| Total Investment in FLBs | 1,254,578 | 1,957,123 | (35.97) |
| Investments in Farm Credit Institutions | 89,005 | 0 | 100.00 |
| Notes Receivable Farm Credit Banks and Other | 4,027 | 4,681 | (13.97) |
| Accounts Receivable | 3,656 | 7,183 | (49.10) |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Other Farm Credit Banks | 1,249 | 897 | 39.24 |
| Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 141,805 | 150,211 | (6.00) |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 48,031 | 46,415 | 5.26 |
| Net Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 93,774 | 104,796 | (10.88) |
| Prepaid Expenses and Other Assets | 10,800 | 79,300 | (85.88) |
| Total Assets | \$1,672,046 | \$2,356,852 | (29.12) |
| Liabilities and Net Worth |  |  |  |
| Notes Payable | \$ 6,519 | \$ 8,481 | (23.13) |
| Accounts Payable | 135,519 | 144,391 | (6.14) |
| Accrued Interest Payable | 0 | 7 | (100.00) |
| Dividends Payable | 10 | 16 | (37.50) |
| Undistributed Collections and Trust Funds | 11,738 | 12,613 | (6.54) |
| Miscellaneous Trust Receipts | 963 | 1,045 | (12.53) |
| Other Liabilities | 13,956 | 12,786 | 9.15 |
| Total Liabilities | 168,705 | 179,339 | (5.92) |
| Allowance for Losses | 58,874 | 73,762 | (20.18) |
| Capital Stock Outstanding | 1,862,744 | 2,144,944 | (13.15) |
| Participation Certificates | 83,153 | 96,008 | (13.38) |
| Less: Impairment of Stock | 690,599 | 5,788 | 11,859.43 |
| Total Capital Stock | 1,255,298 | 2,235,164 | (43.90) |
| Earned Net Worth: Legal Reserve | 46,238 | $(70,225)$ | 165.84 |
| Surplus Reserve | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Earned Surplus | 142,932 | $(77,418)$ | 284.62 |
| Total Earned Net Worth | 189,170 | $(147,643)$ | 228.12 |
| Total Net Worth | 1,444,468 | 2,087,521 | (30.88) |
| Total Liabilities and Net Worth | \$1,672,047 | \$2,340,622 | (28.63) |

Totals may not add due to rounding.

## Table 28

## Federal Land Bank Associations Statement of Condition by Disirict

(Doflars in Thousands)

| As of December 31, 1987 | Springfield | Baltimore | Columbia | Louisville | Jackson | St. Louis |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash | \$ 246 | 289 | 235 | 354 | \$ 210 | \$ 3.140 |
| Investments: U.S. Government Securities (Par) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Government Supervised Institutions | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unamortized Premium or Discount (Net) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Federal Land Bank Obligations | 4.119 | 70,153 | 8,139 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other (Par) | 182 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Investment in Securities | 4,304 | 70,153 | 8,139 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Investments in FLBs: Class B Stock | 42,972 | 87,474 | 179,488 | 162,105 | 89,048 | 182,595 |
| Class C Stock | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Participation Certificates | 4,300 | 9,752 | 21,818 | 4,413 | 5,561 | 2,787 |
| Less: Impairment of Stock | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65,664 | 92,995 | 40,506 |
| Total Investment in FLBs | 47,272 | 97,226 | 201,306 | 100,854 | 1,614 | 144,876 |
| Investments in Farm Credit Institutions | 11,328 | 0 | 18,279 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Notes Receivable Farm Credit Banks and Other | 34 | 89 | 199 | 229 | 165 | 333 |
| Accounts Receivable | 125 | 56 | 2 | 114 | 14 | 1,208 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Other Farm Credit Banks | 0 | 411 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 6,003 | 11,852 | 20,380 | 10,247 | 8,511 | 9,277 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 2,021 | 4,006 | 7,262 | 3,652 | 3,305 | 2,874 |
| Net Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 3,982 | 7,846 | 13,118 | 6,595 | 5,206 | 6,403 |
| Prepaid Expenses and Other Assets | 4 | 377 | 3,318 | 360 | 221 | 1,590 |
| Total Assets | \$67,295 | \$176,447 | \$244,599 | \$108,506 | \$ 7,430 | \$157,550 |
| Liabilities and Net Worth |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Notes Payable | \$ 0 | \$ 27 | \$ 280 | \$ 0 | \$ 5,568 | \$ 5 |
| Accounts Payable | 565 | 160 | 2,255 | 6,144 | 248 | 5,866 |
| Accrued Interest Payable | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dividends Payable | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Undistributed Collections and Trust Funds | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,063 |
| Miscellaneous Trust Receipts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 175 |
| Other Liabilities | 303 | 1,609 | 2,528 | 1,460 | 1 | 3,566 |
| Total Liabilities | 868 | 1,854 | 5,063 | 7,653 | 5,817 | 12,675 |
| Allowance for Losses | 0 | 16,241 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Capital Stock Outstanding | 42,972 | 87,470 | 179,488 | 162,105 | 89,048 | 182,595 |
| Participation Certificates | 4,300 | 9,756 | 21,818 | 4,406 | 5,561 | 2,787 |
| Less: Impairment of Stock | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65,657 | 92,995 | 40,506 |
| Total Capital Stock | 47,272 | 97,226 | 201,306 | 100,854 | 1,614 | 144,876 |
| Earned Net Worth: Legal Reserve | 2,899 | 8,303 | 5,743 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Surplus Reserve | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Earned Surplus | 16,257 | 52,822 | 32,489 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Earned Net Worth | 19,156 | 61,125 | 38,232 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Net Worth | 66,428 | 158,351 | 239,538 | 100,854 | 1,614 | 144,876 |
| Total Liabilities and Net Worth | \$67,296 | \$176,446 | \$244,601 | \$108,507 | \$ 7,431 | \$157,551 |

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Table 28 (continued)
Federal Land Bank Associations Statement of Condition by District
(Dollars in Thousands)

| As of December 31, 1987 | St. Paul | Omaha | Wichita | Texas | Sacramento | Spokane |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cash | \$ 6,961 | \$ 3,418 | \$ 3,114 | \$ 1,740 | \$ 303 | \$ 57 |
| Investments: U.S. Government Securities (Par) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Government Supervised Institutions | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unamortized Premium or Discount (Net) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Federal Lano Bank Obligations | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110,525 | 0 | 0 |
| Other (Par) | 77 | 0 | 0 | 1,584 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Investment in Securities | 177 | 0 | 0 | 112,113 | 0 | 0 |
| Investments in FLBs: Class B Stock | 265,210 | 189,866 | 185,418 | 121,953 | 163,343 | 142,996 |
| Class C Stock | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Participation Certificates | 11,427 | 4,158 | 7,180 | 7,834 | 1,367 | 2,559 |
| Less: Impairment of Stock | 182,751 | 149,035 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110,093 |
| Total Investment in FLBs | 93,886 | 44,989 | 192,598 | 129,787 | 164,710 | 35,462 |
| Investments in Farm Credit Institutions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19,079 | 40,318 |
| Notes Receivable Farm Credit Banks and Other | 1,077 | 157 | 208 | 184 | 389 | 964 |
| Accounts Receivable | 1,845 | 198 | 76 | 17 | 101 | 126 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Other Farm Credit Banks | 9 | 0 | 0 | 823 | 0 | 1 |
| Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 20,452 | 23,747 | 0 | 8,413 | 9,827 | 13,095 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 6,516 | 7,613 | 0 | 3,341 | 2,965 | 4,477 |
| Net Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 13,936 | 16,134 | 0 | 5,072 | 6,862 | 8,618 |
| Prepaid Expenses and Other Assets | 1,540 | 180 | 503 | 416 | 154 | 2,138 |
| Total Assets | \$119,431 | \$ 65,076 | \$196,499 | \$250,152 | \$191,598 | \$ 87,684 |
| Liabilities and Net Worth |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Notes Payable | \$ 58 | \$ 10 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 571 |
| Accounts Payable | 21,108 | 16,288 | 79 | 6,022 | 29,766 | 50,241 |
| Accrued Interest Payable | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dividends Payable | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Undistributed Collections and Trust Funds | 2,644 | 3,056 | 2,899 | 0 | 29 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous Trust Receipts | 606 | 6 | 18 | 40 | 67 | 2 |
| Other Liabilities | 1,131 | 727 | 906 | 291 | 26 | 1,409 |
| Total Liabilities | 25,547 | 20,087 | 3,902 | 6,353 | 26,888 | 52,223 |
| Allowance for Losses | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42,633 | 0 | 0 |
| Capital Stock Outstanding | 265,210 | 189,866 | 185,418 | 121,953 | 213,624 | 142,996 |
| Participation Certificates | 11,427 | 4,158 | 7,180 | 7,834 | 1,367 | 2,559 |
| Less: Impairment of Stock | 182,753 | 149,035 | 0 | 0 | 49,559 | 110,093 |
| Total Capital Stock | 93,884 | 44,989 | 192,598 | 129,787 | 165,432 | 35,462 |
| Earned Net Worth: Legal Reserve | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29,293 | 0 | 0 |
| Surplus Reserve | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Earned Surplus | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42,086 | (722) | 0 |
| Total Earned Net Worth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71,379 | (722) | 0 |
| Total Net Worth | 93,884 | 44,989 | 192,598 | 201,166 | 164,710 | 35,462 |
| Total Liabilities and Net Worth | \$119,431 | \$ 65,076 | \$196,500 | \$250,152 | \$191,598 | \$ 87,685 |

Totals may not add due to rounding.

## Table 29

## Federal Land Bank Issociations Combined Statennent of Inconne

(Dollars in Thousands)

| For the Year Ended December 31 | 1987 | 1986 | Percent Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income |  |  |  |
| Applications and Loan Fees | \$ 7,829 | \$ 15.173 | (48 40) |
| Federal Land Bank Compensation | 207,790 | 176,538 | 17.70 |
| Dividend Interest | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Interest Income from Notes Receivable and Investments | 13,684 | 26,147 | (47.66) |
| Financially Related Services | 5,131 | 6.753 | (2401) |
| Other Operating Income | 1,205 | 2,991 | (59.71) |
| Gross Income | 235,639 | 227,602 | 3.53 |
| Expenses |  |  |  |
| Directors' Expense | 3,452 | 4,990 | (30.82) |
| Salaries | 129,483 | 115,726 | 11.88 |
| Annual Leave | 1,732 | 1,761 | (1.64) |
| Employee Benefits | 22,183 | 23,587 | (5.95) |
| Purchased Services | 8,791 | 7,246 | 21.32 |
| Travel Expense | 7,905 | 8,105 | (2.46) |
| Cost of Space Occupied | 13,212 | 12,880 | 2.57 |
| Communications | 8,116 | 7,658 | 5.98 |
| Printing and Office Supplies | 3,029 | 2,940 | 3.02 |
| Furniture and Equipment Expense | 5,994 | 5,773 | 3.82 |
| Data Processing Service Center | 656 | 661 | (0.75) |
| Data Processing Services Purchased | 4,197 | 4.218 | (0 49) |
| Management Information Services | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Advertising | 1,833 | 2,142 | (14.42) |
| Public and Member Relations | 3,180 | 3,299 | (3.60) |
| Training | 1,585 | 1,215 | 30.45 |
| Farmbank Services Expense | 0 | 3 | (100.00) |
| Abstracts, Record Reports, Filing, Etc. | 642 | 754 | (14.85) |
| Supervisory and Examination Expense | 2,882 | 2,560 | 12.57 |
| Other Expenses | 2,864 | 77,036 | (96.28) |
| Subtotal | 221,736 | 282,554 | (21.52) |
| Miscellaneous Expense Credits | 3,666 | 2,754 | 33.11 |
| Total Operating Expenses | 218,070 | 279,800 | (22.06) |
| Net Gain (Loss) from Operations | 17,569 | $(52,198)$ | 133.65 |
| Other Additions and Deductions: |  |  |  |
| Income (Expense)--Other | 115 | 204 | (43.62) |
| Gain (Loss)-Sale of Investment | 27 | 244 | (88.93) |
| Income (Expense)-Loss Sharing | $(3,807)$ | 2 | (450.00) |
| Income (Expense)-Capital Corp. Assessment | $(1,061)$ | (20) | 5,205.00 |
| Other Gains (Losses) | $(254,035)$ | $(410,346)$ | 37.69 |
| Net Profit (Loss)—Acquired Property | (854) | $(1,510)$ | 43.44 |
| Total Other Additions and Deductions | $(259,615)$ | $(411,426)$ | 36.50 |
| Net Gain (Loss) before Provision for Losses | $(242,046)$ | $(463,624)$ | 47.44 |
| Adjustment-Provision for Losses | $(10,311)$ | 14,341 | (171.89) |
| Net Income (Loss) | \$(231,735) | \$(477,965) | 5117 |

[^7](Dollars in Thousands)

| For the Year Ended December 31, 1987 | Springfield | Baltimore | Columbia | Louisville | Jackson | St. Louis |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Applications and Loan Fees | \$ 625 | \$ 2,303 | \$ 565 | \$ 140 | \$ 131 | \$ 26 |
| Federal Land Bank Compensation | 5,282 | 10,700 | 25,685 | 16,793 | 8,397 | 16,459 |
| Dividend Interest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Interest Income from Notes Receivable and Investments | 452 | 4,632 | 52 | 0 | 18 | 120 |
| Financially Related Services | 133 | 1,118 | 769 | 1 | 0 | 600 |
| Other Operating Income | 7 | 27 | 2 | 294 | 2 | 74 |
| Gross Income | 6,499 | 18,780 | 27,073 | 17,228 | 8,548 | 17,279 |
| Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Directors' Expense | 151 | 326 | 288 | 138 | 150 | (239) |
| Salaries | 3,658 | 7,866 | 15,281 | 9,553 | 5,555 | 10,178 |
| Annual Leave | 20 | 27 | 456 | 291 | 6 | 169 |
| Employee Benefits | 711 | 1,737 | 2,686 | 1,589 | 858 | 1,464 |
| Purchased Services | 92 | 119 | 434 | 532 | 115 | 68 |
| Travel Expense | 396 | 622 | 1,131 | 516 | 566 | 571 |
| Cost of Space Occupied | 244 | 810 | 1,591 | 1,174 | 614 | 1,445 |
| Communications | 206 | 460 | 937 | 819 | 445 | 651 |
| Printing and Office Supplies | 78 | 170 | 381 | 298 | 163 | 279 |
| Furniture and Equipment Expense | 171 | 254 | 803 | 267 | 197 | 428 |
| Data Processing Service Center | 0 | 204 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 163 |
| Data Processing Services Purchased | 284 | 40 | 617 | 81 | 1 | 23 |
| Management Information Services | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Advertising | 88 | 164 | 319 | 300 | 37 | 201 |
| Public and Member Relations | 150 | 369 | 416 | 312 | 100 | 215 |
| Training | 67 | 104 | 280 | 141 | 29 | 157 |
| Farmbank Services Expense | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Abstracts, Record Reports, Filing, Etc. | 12 | 13 | 40 | 60 | 2 | 31 |
| Supervisory and Examination Expense | 116 | 425 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Expenses | 116 | 126 | 410 | 238 | 37 | 159 |
| Subtotal | 6,560 | 13,836 | 26,085 | 16,395 | 8,875 | 15,963 |
| Miscellaneous Expense Credits | 8 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Operating Expenses | 6,552 | 13,834 | 26,066 | 16,395 | 8,875 | 15,963 |
| Net Gain (Loss) from Operations | (53) | 4,946 | 1,007 | 833 | (327) | 1,316 |
| Other Additions and Deductions: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income (Expense)-Other | 1 | 64 | 39 | (1) | 7 | 9 |
| Gain (Loss)-Sale of Investments | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Income (Expense)-Loss Sharing | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Income (Expense)-Capital Corp. Assessment | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 |
| Other Gains (Losses) | 481 | 29 | 107 | $(40,903)$ | $(36,003)$ | 3,843 |
| Net Profit (Loss)-Acquired Property | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Other Additions and Deductions | 482 | 139 | 146 | $(40,904)$ | $(35,996)$ | 3,852 |
| Net Gain (Loss) before Provision for Losses | 429 | 5,085 | 1.153 | $(40,071)$ | $(36,323)$ | 5,168 |
| Adjustment-Provision for Losses | 0 | $(5,458)$ | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Net Income (Loss) | \$ 429 | \$10,543 | \$ 1,150 | \$(40,071) | \$ $(36,323)$ | \$ 5,168 |

Totals may not add due to rounding

Table 30 (continued)
Federal Land Bank Associations Statement of Incoone by District
(Dollars in Thousands)

| For the Year Ended December 31, 1987 | St. Paul | Omaha | Wichita | Texas | Sacramento | Spokane |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Applications and Loan Fees | \$ 1,908 | \$ 180 | \$ 101 | \$ 355 | \$ 343 | \$ 1,151 |
| Federal Land Bank Compensation | 45,867 | 29,635 | 16,175 | 9,041 | 10,1.71 | 13,584 |
| Dividend Interest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Interest Income from Notes Receivable and Investments | 312 | 23 | 30 | 7,898 | 39 | 108 |
| Financially Related Services | 1,656 | 0 | 3 | 262 | 378 | 207 |
| Other Operating Income | 234 | 4 | 521 | 8 | 26 | 5 |
| Gross Income | 49,977 | 29,842 | 16,830 | 17,564 | 10,957 | 15,055 |
| Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Directors' Expense | 610 | 390 | 374 | 531 | 427 | 306 |
| Salaries | 27,590 | 16,890 | 10,200 | 5,903 | 6,914 | 9,894 |
| Annual Leave | 121 | 0 | 153 | 61 | 0 | 425 |
| Employee Benefits | 3,552 | 3,793 | 1,306 | 1,204 | 1,245 | 2,039 |
| Purchased Services | 1,996 | 3,691 | 197 | 1,284 | 149 | 111 |
| Travel Expense | 1,385 | 687 | 572 | 475 | 435 | 546 |
| Cost of Space Occupied | 2,385 | 1,827 | 952 | 612 | 805 | 750 |
| Communications | 1,647 | 944 | 875 | 362 | 371 | 397 |
| Printing and Office Supplies | 772 | 254 | 303 | 83 | 102 | 148 |
| Furniture and Equipment Expense | 1,242 | 1,180 | 822 | 183 | 222 | 225 |
| Data Processing Service Center | 212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Data Processing Services Purchased | 1,175 | 1,261 | 1 | 0 | 39 | 675 |
| Management Information Services | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Advertising | 158 | 85 | 126 | 247 | 29 | 79 |
| Public and Member Relations | 558 | 209 | 209 | 198 | 228 | 216 |
| Training | 266 | 76 | 96 | 62 | 34 | 276 |
| Farmbank Services Expense | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Abstracts, Record Reports, Filing, Etc. | 171 | 186 | 38 | 17 | 10 | 63 |
| Supervisory and Examination Expense | 1,380 | 942 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Expenses | 642 | 317 | 359 | 26 | 308 | 126 |
| Subtotal | 45,862 | 32,732 | 16,583 | 11,248 | 11,318 | 16,276 |
| Miscellaneous Expense Credits | 2 | 2,962 | 209 | 461 | 5 | 0 |
| Total Operating Expenses | 45,860 | 29,770 | 16,374 | 10,787 | 11,313 | 16,276 |
| Net Gain (Loss) from Operations | 4,117 | 72 | 456 | 6,777 | (356) | $(1,221)$ |
| Other Additions and Deductions: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income (Expense)-Other | 18 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 0 | (52) |
| Gain (Loss)-Sale of Investments | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Income (Expense)-Loss Sharing | $(3,807)$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Income (Expense)-Capital Corp. Assessment | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $(1,061)$ | 0 |
| Other Gains (Losses) | $(36,341)$ | $(106,758)$ | 11,330 | 55 | $(51,152)$ | 1,279 |
| Net Profit (Loss)-Acquired Property | (112) | 0 | 0 | (784) | 0 | (3) |
| Total Other Additions and Deductions | $(40,215)$ | $(106,728)$ | 11,330 | (727) | $(52,212)$ | 1,224 |
| Net Gain (Loss) before Provision for Losses | $(36,098)$ | $(106,656)$ | 11,786 | 6,050 | $(52,568)$ | 3 |
| Adjustment-Provision for Losses | 0 | 0 | 0 | $(4,857)$ | 0 | 0 |
| Net Income (Loss) | \$(36,098) | \$(160,656) | \$11,786 | \$10,907 | \$(52,568) | \$ 3 |

Table 3 II
District Federall Land Banlk Associations Nonperforming Loans, Clnargeofis and Financial Ratios
(Dollars in Millions)

| As of December 31, 1987 | Springfield | Baltimore | Columbia | Louisville | Jackson | St. Louis |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nonperforming Loans | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Formally Restructured | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Other Restructured or Reduced Rate | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Other High Risk | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Nonaccrual | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| For the Year Ended December 31, 1987 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Net Loan Chargeoffs | \$0.0 | \$(0.2) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 |
| Selected Ratios |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Return on Assets | 0.63\% | 6.04\% | 0.45\% | (31.14\%) | (122.31\%) | 3.14\% |
| Return on Equity | 0.64\% | 6.89\% | 0.46\% | (33.49\%) | (156.38\%) | 3.39\% |
| Net Interest Margin | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| As of December 31, 1987 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital as a \% of Assets | 96.70\% | 87.96\% | 92.09\% | 59.16\% | 37.53\% | 80.90\% |
| Debt-to-Capital (:1) | 1.37 | 14.04 | 1.87 | 7.55 | 27.86 | 7.78 |

Components may not add to exact totals due to rounding.
N/A Not applicable.

Talble Bll (continued)

## District Federall Land Bank Associations Nonperformning Loans, Changedfis and Fimanciall Rations

(Dollars in Millions)

| As of December 31, 1987 | St. Paul | Omaha | Wichita | Texas | Sacramento | Spokane |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nonperforming Loans | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Formally Restructured | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Other Restructured or Reduced Rate | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Other High Risk | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Nonaccrual | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| For the Year Ended Decembr 31, 1987 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Net Loan Chargeoffs | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$(3.7) | \$0.0 | \$0.0 |
| Selected Ratios |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Return on Assets | (23.49\%) | (89.34\%) | 5.79\% | 4.37\% | (22.69\%) | 0.00\% |
| Return on Equity | (29.42\%) | (106.10\%) | 5.87\% | 5.54\% | (25.89\%) | 0.00\% |
| Net Interest Margin | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| As of December 31, 1987 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital as a \% of Assets | 57.39\% | 42.91\% | 86.75\% | 78.05\% | 75.62\% | $30.79 \%$ |
| Debt-to-Capital ( 1 ) | 25.22 | 18.76 | 1.38 | 26.95 | 14.13 | 77.49 |

[^8]N/A Not applicable.

## Table 3: Federal Intermediate Credit Banks Combined Statennent of Condition

(Dollars in Thousands)

| As of December 31 | 1987 | 1986 | Percent Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assets |  |  |  |
| Loans and Discounts: PCAs | \$ 8,518,793 | \$10,212,202 | (16.58) |
| Other Financial institutions | 207,027 | 275,034 | (24.72) |
| Participation Loans-PCAs | 84,807 | 36,382 | 133.10 |
| Other Participations | 3,652 | 3,402 | 7.34 |
| Sales Contracts, Notes, Etc. | 15,352 | 5,915 | 159.54 |
| Farm Credit Leasing Services Corp. | 18,614 | 0 | 100.00 |
| Nonaccrual | 145,634 | 172,327 | (15.48) |
| Accrued Interest Receivable on Loans | 165,119 | 220,462 | (25.10) |
| Gross Loan and Discount Items | 9,158,998 | 10,925,724 | (16.17) |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 59,105 | 81,253 | (27.25) |
| Less: Unapplied Loan Payments | 18,312 | 27,187 | (32.64) |
| Net Loan and Discount ltems | 9,081,581 | 10,817,284 | (16.04) |
| Cash | 42,391 | 86,722 | (51.11) |
| Investments: U.S. Government Securities (Par) | 270,445 | 130,395 | 107.40 |
| Securities Government Supervised Institutions (Par) | 24,700 | 49,700 | (50.30) |
| Other Securities and Federal Funds | 2,276,213 | 3,265,099 | (30.28) |
| Investment in DBC Bankers Acceptances (Par) | 0 |  | 0.00 |
| Unamortized Premium or Discount (Net) | $(5,877)$ | $(8,677)$ | (32.26) |
| Unamortized Defer Gain/Loss Security Sales (Net) | 58 | 153 | (62.09) |
| Total Investment in Securities | 2,565,539 | 3,436,670 | (25.34) |
| Investments in PCAs: Paid in Surplus (Net) | 0 | (750) | (100.00) |
| Class A Stock | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Class B Stock | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Class D Stock | 26,682 | 30,898 | (13.64) |
| Less: Allowance for Losses on Investments | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Total Investments in PCAs | 26,682 | 30,148 | (11.49) |
| Investments in Farm Credit Institutions | 7,383 | 6,646 | 11.08 |
| Notes Receivable Farm Credit Banks and Others | 62,847 | 59,388 | 5.82 |
| Accounts Receivable | 28,155 | 12,212 | 130.55 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Other Farm Credit Banks | 467 | 422 | 10.66 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Investments | 23,323 | 16,063 | 45.19 |
| Acquired Property | 27,262 | 47,382 | (42.46) |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 1,896 | 12,186 | (84.44) |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Net Acquired Property | 25,366 | 35,196 | (27.92) |
| Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 69,623 | 71,962 | (3.25) |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 21,934 | 18,914 | 15.96 |
| Net Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 47,689 | 53,048 | (10.10) |
| Prepaid Expenses and Other Assets | 45,486 | 17,738 | 156.43 |
| Total Assets | \$11,956,909 | \$14,571,537 | (17.94) |
| Notes Payable: Other Farm Credit Banks | 25,796 | \$ 33,156 | (22.19) |
| Consolidated Systemwide Notes | 2,936,433 | 3,632,406 | (19.16) |
| Commercial Banks and Other | 733,171 | 381,578 | 92.14 |
| Securities Sold Under Agreement to Repurchase | 12,000 | 25,000 | (52.00) |
| Total Notes Payable | 3,707,400 | 4,072,140 | (8.95) |
| Accounts Payable | 46,306 | 183,424 | (74.75) |
| Accrued Interest Payable | 139,766 | 191,589 | (27.04) |
| Unmatured Consolidated and Systemwide Bonds | 6,138,109 | 8,222,967 | (25.35) |
| Less: Unamortized Discounts and Premiums | $(2,953)$ | $(1,597)$ | 84.90 |
| Less: Consolidated Bonds Owned | 88,092 | 88,239 | (0.16) |
| Net Consolidated and Systemwide Bonds Outstanding | 6,052,970 | 8,136,325 | (25.60) |
| Unmatured Farm Credit Investment Bonds Outstanding | 27,046 | 25,831 | 4.70 |
| Matured Farm Credit Investment Bonds Outstanding | 0 | 3 | (100.00) |
| Other Liabilities | 98,068 | 138,705 | (29.29) |
| Total Liabilities | 10,071,556 | 12,748,017 | (20.99) |
| Capital Stock: Class B Stock-PCAs | 1,334,428 | 1,332,064 | 0.17 |
| Participation Certificates | 33,122 | 41,569 | (20.32) |
| Less: Impairment of Stock | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Total Capital Stock | 1,367,550 | 1,373,633 | (0.44) |
| Earned Net Worth: Surplus Reserved | 63,067 | 63,067 | 0.00 |
| Surplus Unallocated | 22.459 | 22,459 | 0.00 |
| Legal Reserve | 371,174 | 345.808 | 7.33 |
| Reserve for Contingencies-Unallocated | 58,404 | 18,555 | 214.76 |
| Undistributed Earnings | 2,697 |  | 100.00 |
| Total Earned Net Worth | 517,801 | 449,889 | 15.09 |
| Total Net Worth | 1,885,351 | 1,823,522 | 3.39 |
| Total Liabilities and Net Worth | \$11,956,907 | \$14,571,539 | (17.94) |

Totals may not add due to rounding.
(Dollars in Thousands)

| As of December 31, 1987 | Springfield | Baltimore | Columbia | Louisville | Jackson | St. Louis |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loans and Discounts: PCAs | \$527,691 | \$615,541 | \$733,747 | \$773,211 | \$344,754 | \$417,229 |
| Other Financial Institutions | 0 | - | 107 | 0 | 43,671 | 7,215 |
| Participation Loans-PCAs | 0 | 34,049 | 18,590 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Participations | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 448 | 0 |
| Sales Contracts, Notes, Etc. | 0 | 57 | 2,679 | 0 | 2,931 | 0 |
| Farm Credit Leasing Services Corp. | 0 | 2,710 |  | 3,000 | 0 | 2,000 |
| Nonaccrual | 469 | 528 | 16,204 | 1,556 | 6,295 | 949 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable on Loans | 0 | 4,493 | 5,022 | 37,634 | 8,144 | 10,093 |
| Gross Loan and Discount Items | 528,160 | 657,378 | 776,349 | 815,401 | 406,243 | 437,486 |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 110 | 520 | 5,488 | 5,236 | 1,954 | 5,425 |
| Less: Unapplied Loan Payments | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Net Loan and Discount Items | 528,050 | 656,858 | 770,861 | 810,165 | 404,289 | 432,061 |
| Cash | 3,353 | 0 | 106 | 723 | 823 | 6,202 |
| Investments: U.S. Government Securities (Par) | 0 | 1,470 | 0 | 13,000 | 0 | 19,050 |
| Securities Government Supervised Institutions (Par) | 0 | 0 | 5,600 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Other Securities and Federal Funds | 97,000 | 53,513 | 128,820 | 70,739 | 124,897 | 124,946 |
| Investment in DBC Bankers Acceptances (Par) | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unamortized Premium or Discount (Net) | 0 | (3) | (11) | (222) | (12) | 154 |
| Unamortized Defer Gain/Loss Security Sales (Net) | 0 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Investment in Securities | 97,000 | 54,980 | 134,467 | 83,517 | 124,885 | 144,250 |
| Investments in PCAs: Paid in Surplus (Net) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Class A Stock | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Class B Stock | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Class D Stock | 0 | 0 | 4,223 | 0 | 10,589 | 3,500 |
| Less: Allowance for Losses on Investments | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Investments in PCAs | 0 | 0 | 4,223 | 0 | 10,589 | 3,500 |
| Investments in Farm Credit Institutions | 170 | 430 | 2,762 | 501 | 154 | 495 |
| Notes Receivable Farm Credit Banks and Others | 0 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Accounts Receivable | 209 | 18,283 | 311 | 1,266 | 568 | 198 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Other Farm Credit Banks | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Investments | 1,402 | 301 | 1,448 | 489 | 1,920 | 854 |
| Acquired Property | 155 | 180 | 1,383 | 513 | 5,141 | 254 |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 8 | 9 | 273 | 26 | 368 | 2 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Net Acquired Property | 147 | 171 | 1,110 | 487 | 4,773 | 252 |
| Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 4,229 | 0 | 0 | 4,861 | 8,163 | 11,258 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 482 | 0 | 0 | 1,015 | 1,665 | 4,298 |
| Net Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 3,747 | 0 | 0 | 3,846 | 6,498 | 6,960 |
| Prepaid Expenses and Other Assets | 284 | 440 | 1,513 | 1,898 | 27,497 | 948 |
| Total Assets | \$634,362 | \$731,559 | \$916,801 | \$902,892 | \$581,996 | \$595,720 |
| Liabilities and Net Worth |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Notes Payable: Other Farm Credit Banks | \$ 412 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 8,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 |
| Consolidated Systemwide Notes | 213,306 | 273,054 | 0 | 61,811 | 113,263 | 165,603 |
| Commercial Banks and Other | 0 | 18,087 | 26,144 | 24,500 | 18,802 | 28,538 |
| Securities Sold Under Agreement to Repurchase | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Notes Payable | 213,718 | 291,141 | 26,144 | 106,311 | 132,065 | 194,141 |
| Accounts Payable | 2,227 | 2,797 | 4,214 | 3,484 | 665 | 2,334 |
| Accrued Interest Payable | 7,022 | 7,671 | 11,092 | 15,031 | 7,417 | 5,560 |
| Unmatured Consolidated and Systemwide Bonds | 341,000 | 318,500 | 653,250 | 508,555 | 343,230 | 247,500 |
| Less: Unamortized Discounts and Premiums | (42) | (174) | 0 | (473) | 0 | (108) |
| Less: Consolidated Bonds Owned | 0 | 0 | 38,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Net Consolidated \& Systemwide Bonds Outstanding | 341,042 | 318,674 | 615,250 | 509,028 | 343,230 | 247,608 |
| Unmatured Farm Credit Investment Bonds Outstanding | 0 | 26,704 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Matured Farm Credit Investment Bonds Outstanding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Liabilities | 9,976 | 6,106 | 547 | 79 | 132 | 402 |
| Total Liabilities | 573,985 | 653,093 | 657,247 | 633,933 | 483,509 | 450,045 |
| Capital Stock: Class B Stock-PCAs | 42,209 | 52,088 | 180,693 | 185,051 | 68,357 | 103,802 |
| Participation Certificates | 0 | 0 | 119 | 1 | 5,885 | 638 |
| Less: Impairment of Stock | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Capital Stock | 42.209 | 52,088 | 180,812 | 185,052 | 74,242 | 104,440 |
| Earned Net Worth: Surplus Reserved | 4,593 | 4,177 | 3,701 | 5,273 | 4,105 | 4,819 |
| Surplus Unallocated | 367 | 431 | 2,092 | 3,153 | 32 | 1,274 |
| Legal Reserve | 13,208 | 18,546 | 69,481 | 61,645 | 20,108 | 34,718 |
| Reserve for Contingencies-Unallocated | 0 | 3,225 | 3,465 | 13,833 | 0 | 423 |
| Undistributed Earnings | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Earned Net Worth | 18,168 | 26,379 | 78,739 | 83,904 | 24,245 | 41,234 |
| Total Net Worth | 60,377 | 78,467 | 259,551 | 268,956 | 98,487 | 145,674 |
| Total Liabilities and Net Worth | \$634,362 | \$731,560 | \$916,798 | \$902,889 | \$581,996 | \$595,719 |

## Table :33 (continued)

Federal Intermediate Credit IBanks Statenment of Condition by Disitrict
(Dollars in Thousands)

| As of December 31, 1987 | St. Paul | Omaha | Wichita | Texas | Sacramento | Spokane |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loans and Discounts: PCAs | \$1,497,615 | \$482,263 | \$455,697 | \$ 613,787 | \$1,719,558 | \$337,702 |
| Other Financial Institutions | 12,635 | 247 | 38,804 | 60,232 | 42,308 | 1,808 |
| Participation Loans-PCAs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,016 | 22,153 | 0 |
| Other Participations |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 3,204 |
| Sales Contracts, Notes, Etc. | 68 | 528 | 0 | 2,425 | 6,575 | 89 |
| Farm Credit Leasing Services Corp. | 10,904 | 0 | 0 |  | , | 0 |
| Nonaccrual | 4,654 | 13,801 | 891 | 89,763 | 2,003 | 8,520 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable on Loans | 34,487 | 4,015 | 3,441 | 5,544 | 49,538 | 2,708 |
| Gross Loan and Discount Items | 1,560,363 | 500,854 | 498,833 | 781,767 | 1,842,135 | 354,031 |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 2,545 | 5,600 | 15,823 | 12,492 | 1,270 | 2,643 |
| Less: Unapplied Loan Payments | 11,061 | 7,137 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 63 |
| Net Loan and Discount Items | 1,546,757 | 488,117 | 483,010 | 769,224 | 1,840,865 | 351,325 |
| Cash | 11,872 | 8,412 | 1,321 | 317 | 5,886 | 3,378 |
| Investments: U.S. Government Securities (Par) | 218,000 | 3,925 | 15,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Securities Government Supervised Institutions (Par) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19,000 |
| Other Securities and Federal Funds | 345,133 | 103,403 | 90,735 | 544,080 | 517,881 | 75,066 |
| Investment in DBC Bankers Acceptances (Par) | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unamortized Premium or Discount (Net) | $(5,295)$ | 55 | 4 | (125) | 0 | (421) |
| Unamortized Defer Gain/Loss Security Sales (Net) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Investment in Securities | 557,838 | 107,383 | 105.793 | 543,955 | 517,881 | 93,645 |
| Investments in PCAs: Paid in Surplus (Net) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Class A Stock | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Class B Stock | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Class D Stock | 0 | 0 | 3,600 | 770 | 0 | 4,000 |
| Less: Allowance for Losses on Investments | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Investments in PCAs | 0 | 0 | 3,600 | 770 | 0 | 4,000 |
| Investments in Farm Credit Institutions | 822 | 203 | 441 | 653 | 195 | 558 |
| Notes Receivable Farm Credit Banks and Others | 28,149 | 16,672 | 12,611 | 5,330 | 0 | 0 |
| Accounts Receivable | 1,596 | 2,219 | 1,334 | 339 | 1,524 | 382 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Other Farm Credit Banks | 29 | 343 | 74 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Investments | 3,983 | 1,312 | 943 | 4,256 | 6,072 | 346 |
| Acquired Property | 782 | 2,480 | 294 | 6,063 | 9,979 | 38 |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 40 | 308 | 17 | 258 | 587 | 0 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Net Acquired Property | 742 | 2,172 | 277 | 5,805 | 9,392 | 38 |
| Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 15,067 | 2,285 | 4,936 | 11,777 | 6,077 | 969 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 5,940 | 1,448 | 2,339 | 1,993 | 2,460 | 296 |
| Net Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 9,127 | 837 | 2,597 | 9,784 | 3,617 | 673 |
| Prepaid Expenses and Other Assets | 2,764 | 3,135 | 1,205 | 2,244 | 2,535 | 1,023 |
| Total Assets | \$2,163,679 | \$630,805 | \$613,152 | \$1,342,687 | \$2,387,967 | \$455,368 |
| Liabilities and Net Worth |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Notes Payable: Other Farm Credit Banks | \$ 1,717 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 15,000 | \$ 667 |
| Consolidated Systemwide Notes | 247,622 | 102,708 | 134,973 | 496,699 | 980,642 | 146,753 |
| Commercial Banks and Other | 322,837 | 100,344 | 27,624 | 68,156 | 76,902 | 21,236 |
| Securities Sold Under Agreement to Repurchase | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Notes Payable | 572,176 | 203,052 | 162,597 | 564,855 | 1,072,544 | 168,656 |
| Accounts Payable | 6,706 | 18,445 | 765 | 986 | 2,077 | 1,679 |
| Accrued Interest Payable | 29,826 | 6,195 | 7,543 | 10,330 | 27,671 | 4,408 |
| Unmatured Consolidated and Systemwide Bonds | 1,235,220 | 285,983 | 286,089 | 654,932 | 1,071,220 | 193,630 |
| Less: Unamortized Discounts and Premiums | (104) | 18 | $(1,202)$ | (296) | (573) | 0 |
| Less: Consolidated Bonds Owned | 92 | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Net Consolidated \& Systemwide Bonds Outstanding | 1,235,232 | 235,965 | 287,291 | 654,228 | 1,071,793 | 193,630 |
| Unmatured Farm Credit Investment Bonds Outstanding | 5 | 337 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 |
| Matured Farm Credit Investment Bonds Outstanding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Liabilities | 67,656 | 771 | 1,581 | 4,005 | 6,430 | 383 |
| Total Liabilities | 1,911,601 | 464,765 | 459,777 | 1,234,404 | 2,180,515 | 368,756 |
| Capital Stock: Class B Stock-PCAs | 201,574 | 135,681 | 97,226 | 58,540 | 147,698 | 61,511 |
| Participation Certificates | 2,883 | 2,366 | 5,374 | 6,997 | 4,213 | 4,646 |
| Less: Impairment of Stock | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Capital Stock | 204,457 | 138,047 | 102,600 | 65,537 | 151,911 | 66,157 |
| Earned Net Worth: Surplus Reserved | 7,049 | 6,069 | 5,257 | 7,593 | 4,541 | 5,890 |
| Surplus Unallocated | 1,818 | 1,244 | 1,507 | 9,720 | 0 | 821 |
| Legal Reserve | 38,753 | 0 | 37,007 | 22,136 | 50,087 | 5,484 |
| Reserve for Contingencies-Unallocated | 0 | 20,681 | 7,001 | 3,298 | 915 | 5,564 |
| Undistributed Earnings | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 2,697 |
| Total Earned Net Worth | 47,620 | 27,994 | 50,772 | 42,747 | 55,543 | 20,456 |
| Total Net Worth | 252,077 | 166,041 | 153,372 | 108,284 | 207,454 | 86,613 |
| Total Liabilities and Net Worth | \$2,163,678 | \$630,806 | \$613,149 | \$1,342,688 | \$2,387,969 | \$445,369 |

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Table 34

## Federall Intermediate Credit Banks Connbined Statement of Income

(Dollars in Thousands)

| For the Year Ended December 31 | 1987 | 1986 | Percent Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income |  |  |  |
| Loan Interest Income: Loans and Discounts | \$801,331 | \$1,173,570 | (31.71) |
| Sales Contracts | 997 | 392 | 154.33 |
| Notes Receivable Other Farm Credit Banks | 2,993 | 5,087 | (41.16) |
| Othel Interesi Income | 984 | 405 | 142.96 |
| Toial Interest Income from Loans | 806,305 | 1,179,454 | (31.63) |
| Income from Irivestments (Net) | 181,571 | 140,764 | 28.98 |
| Other Operating Income | 2,984 | 3,630 | (17.79) |
| Gross Income | 990,860 | 1,323,848 | (25.15) |
| Notes and Bonds Expense: Cost of Bonds | 560,621 | 816,559 | (31.34) |
| Interest on Notes Payable | 249,891 | 221,721 | 12.70 |
| Total Cost of Borrowed Funds | 810,512 | 1,038,280 | (21.93) |
| Compensation Expense-Participations Purchased | 153 | 394 | (61.16) |
| Operating Expense | 99,624 | 102,509 | (2.81) |
| Total Expenses | 910,289 | 1,141,183 | (20.23) |
| Net Gain (Loss) from Operations | 80,571 | 182,665 | (55.89) |
| Other Additions/Deductions: |  |  |  |
| Profit (Loss)-Sale of Investment | 4 | 1,222 | (99.67) |
| Income (Expense)-Other | 388 | 99 | 291.91 |
| Net Profit (Loss)-Acquired Property | 4,089 | (314) | 1,402.22 |
| Provision for Losses-Acquired Property | $(5,130)$ | $(6,908)$ | (25.73) |
| Income (Expense)-Loss Sharing | (44) | $(23,722)$ | 99.81 |
| Income (Expense)-Capital Corp. Assessments | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Other Gains (Losses) | $(4,978)$ | $(156,545)$ | 96.82 |
| Total Other Additions and Deductions | $(5,671)$ | $(186,168)$ | 96.95 |
| Net Gain (Loss) before Provision for Losses | 74,900 | $(3,503)$ | 2,238.16 |
| Provision for Losses on Loans | $(14.416)$ | $(15,591)$ | (7.53) |
| Net Income (Loss) | \$ 89,316 | \$12,088 | 638.88 |

Totals may not add due to rounding.

## Table 35

## Federal Intermediate Credit IBanks Statennent of Inconne by District

(Dollars in Thousands)

| For the Year Ended December 31, 1987 | Springfield | Baltimore | Columbia | Louisville | Jackson | St. Louis |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loan Interest Income: Loans and Discounts | \$39,469 | \$51,540 | \$67.370 | \$65,801 | \$34.955 | \$43.018 |
| Sales Contracts | 0 | 43 | 260 | 0 | 181 | 0 |
| Notes Receivable Other Farm Credit Banks | 19 | 132 | 0 | 4 | 86 |  |
| Other Interest Income | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Interest Income from Loans | 39,488 | 51,715 | 67,630 | 65,805 | 35,222 | 43,019 |
| Income from Investments (Net) | 8,316 | 7,048 | 12,915 | 7,220 | 5,367 | 11,032 |
| Other Operating Income | 69 | 90 | 180 | 633 | 105 | 139 |
| Gross Income | 47,873 | 58,853 | 80,725 | 73,658 | 40,694 | 54,190 |
| Notes and Bonds Expense: Cost of Bonds | 28,056 | 32,042 | 59,197 | 50,551 | 28,929 | 29,071 |
| Interest on Notes Payable | 12,402 | 17,027 | 5,608 | 6,166 | 7,460 | 13,123 |
| Total Cost of Borrowed Funds | 40,458 | 49,069 | 64,805 | 56,717 | 36,389 | 42,194 |
| Compensation Expense-Participations Purchased | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 |
| Operating Expense | 6,329 | 5,990 | 6,868 | 7,112 | 5,029 | 11,002 |
| Total Expenses | 46,787 | 55,059 | 71,673 | 63,829 | 41,418 | 53,196 |
| Net Gain (Loss) from Operations | 1,086 | 3,794 | 9,052 | 9,829 | (724) | 994 |

## Other Additions/Deductions:

| Profit (Loss)-Sale of Investments | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income (Expense)-Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 |
| Net Profit (Loss)-Acquired Property | 68 | 90 | (216) | 263 | 830 | 156 |
| Provision for Losses-Acquired Property | 0 | (12) | 214 | 1 | (880) | (17) |
| Income (Expense)-Loss Sharing | 0 | 0 | 0 | (44) | 0 | 0 |
| Income (Expense)-Capital Corp. Assessments | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Gains (Losses) | 33 | 15 | 61 | (394) | 4 | 0 |
| Total Other Additions and Deductions | 101 | 93 | 59 | (174) | 154 | 139 |
| Net Gain (Loss) before Provision for Losses | 1,187 | 3,887 | 9.111 | 9,655 | (570) | 1,133 |
| rovision for Losses on Loans | 0 | (307) | $(1,588)$ | (45) | $(1,358)$ | 6 |
| et Income (Loss) | \$ 1,187 | \$ 4,194 | \$10,699 | \$ 9,700 | \$ 788 | \$ 1,127 |

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Table 35 (continued)

## Federal Internediate Credit Banks Statement of Income by District

(Dollars in Thousands)

| For the Year Ended December 31, 1987 | St. Paul | Omaha | Wichita | Texas | Sacramento | Spokane |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loan Interest Income: Loans and Discounts | \$143,268 | \$54,751 | \$42,902 | \$59,355 | \$161,908 | \$36,995 |
| Sales Contracts | 3 | 41 | 0 | 225 | 231 | 15 |
| Notes Receivable Other Farm Credit Banks | 1,270 | 928 | 4 | 309 | 233 | 7 |
| Other Interest Income | 0 | 69 | 916 | 0 | (1) | 0 |
| Total Interest Income from Loans | 144,541 | 55,789 | 43,822 | 59,889 | 162,371 | 37,017 |
| Income from Investments (Net) | 33,396 | 8,795 | 5,969 | 32,203 | 39,949 | 9,362 |
| Other Operating Income | 415 | 6 | 387 | 479 | 435 | 47 |
| Gross Income | 178,352 | 64,590 | 50,178 | 92,571 | 202,755 | 46,426 |
| Notes and Bonds Expense: Cost of Bonds | 114,307 | 27,193 | 25,167 | 47,910 | 95,120 | 23,076 |
| Interest on Notes Payable | 37,907 | 15,580 | 11,263 | 30,044 | 80,475 | 12,837 |
| Total Cost of Borrowed Funds | 152,214 | 42,773 | 36,430 | 77,954 | 175,595 | 35,913 |
| Compensation Expense-Participations Purchased | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 153 |
| Operating Expense | 11,284 | 8,788 | 10,017 | 8,946 | 11,643 | 6,618 |
| Total Expenses | 163,498 | 51,561 | 46,447 | 86,900 | 187,238 | 42,684 |
| Net Gain (Loss) from Operations | 14,854 | 13,029 | 3,731 | 5,671 | 15,517 | 3,742 |
| Other Additions/Deductions: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Profit (Loss)-Sale of Investments | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Income (Expense)-Other | 0 | 10 | 0 | 190 | (6) | (7) |
| Net Profit (Loss)-Acquired Property | 400 | 595 | 151 | 523 | 1,213 | 20 |
| Provision for Losses-Acquired Property | (53) | 1,157 | (22) | (233) | $(5,283)$ | 0 |
| Income (Expense)-Loss Sharing | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Income (Expense)-Capital Corp. Assessments | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Gains (Losses) | (859) | 35 | 127 | $(4,057)$ | 19 | 38 |
| Total Other Additions and Deductions | (512) | 1,801 | 256 | $(3,577)$ | $(4,057)$ | 51 |
| Net Gain (Loss) before Provision for Losses | 14,342 | 14,830 | 3,987 | 2,094 | 11,460 | 3,793 |
| Provision for Losses on Loans | $(1,670)$ | $(5,124)$ | $(8,402)$ | $(2,305)$ | 7,977 | $(1,600)$ |
| Net Income (Loss) | \$ 16,012 | \$19,954 | \$12,389 | \$4,399 | \$ 3,483 | \$ 5,393 |

[^9]Talble 36
District Federall Internuediate Credit Banks Nonperforming Loans, Chargeofis and Financiall IRatios
(Dollars in Millions)

| As of December 31, 1987 | Springfield | Baltimore | Columbia | Louisville | Jackson | St. Louis |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nonperforming Loans | \$0.5 | \$0.6 | \$754.8 | \$733.9 | \$ 6.3 | \$488.6 |
| Formally Restructured | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other Restructured or Reduced Rate | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| Other High Risk | 0.0 | 0.0 | 738.6 | 732.3 | 0.0 | 486.2 |
| Nonaccrual | 0.5 | 0.5 | 16.2 | 1.6 | 6.3 | 1.0 |
| For the Year Ended December 31, 1987 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Net Loan Chargeoffs | \$0.1 | \$0.1 | \$ 0.7 | \$ 0.2 | \$(0.7) | \$ 0.1 |
| Selected Ratios |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Return on Assets | 0.01\% | 0.56\% | 1.12\% | 0.99\% | 0.13\% | 0.17\% |
| Return on Equity | 0.10\% | 5.38\% | 4.15\% | 3.62\% | 0.80\% | 0.77\% |
| Net Interest Margin | 1.17\% | 1.33\% | 1.70\% | 1.73\% | 0.78\% | 1.87\% |
| As of December 31, 1987 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital as a \% of Assets | 9.52\% | 10.73\% | 28.31\% | 29.79\% | 16.92\% | 24.45\% |
| Debt-to-Capital (:1) | 9.51 | 8.32 | 2.53 | 2.36 | 4.91 | 3.09 |

Components may not add to exact totals due to rounding.

Tallole 36 (continued)

## Distroict Federall Intermediate Credit Banks Nonperforming Loans, Chanrgeofis annd Financial Ratios

(Dollars in Millions)

| As of December 31, 1987 | St. Paul | Omaha | Wichita | Texas | Sacramento | Spokane |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nonperforming Loans | \$0.0 | \$1,296.4 | \$198.5 | \$221.0 | \$1,205.3 | \$350.4 |
| Formally Restructured | 0.0 | 464.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 469.5 | 0.0 |
| Other Restructured or Reduced Rate | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other High Risk | 0.0 | 818.2 | 197.6 | 131.2 | 733.8 | 341.9 |
| Nonaccrual | 4.7 | 13.8 | 0.9 | 89.8 | 2.0 | 8.5 |
| For the Year Ended December 31, 1987 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Net Loan Chargeoffs | \$0.5 | 0.6 | \$ 0.1 | \$ 0.1 | \$ 8.2 | \$ (1.1) |
| Selected Ratios |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Return on Assets | 0.72\% | 3.00\% | 2.08\% | 0.34\% | 0.15\% | 1.02\% |
| Return on Equity | 6.39\% | 12.27\% | 8.07\% | 4.08\% | 1.68\% | 6.30\% |
| Net Interest Margin | 1.19\% | 3.46\% | 2.25\% | 1.18\% | 1.20\% | 2.06\% |
| As of December 31, 1987 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital as a \% of Assets | 11.65\% | 26.32\% | 25.01\% | 8.06\% | 8.69\% | 19.02\% |
| Debt-to-Capital (:1) | 7.58 | 2.80 | 3.00 | 11.40 | 10.51 | 4.26 |

[^10]
## Table 37

Prodnction Credit Associations Combined Statement of Condition
(Dollars in Thousands)

| As of December 31 | 1987 | 1986 | Percent Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assets |  |  |  |
| Loans: To Members (Net) | \$ 8,540,456 | \$ 9,906,067 | (13.78) |
| Lease Receivable | 21,105 | 18,711 | 12.79 |
| Sales, Contracts, Notes, Etc. | 115,782 | 92,128 | 25.67 |
| Nonaccrual Loans | 765,626 | 1,017,428 | (24.74) |
| Accounts Receivable-From Members | 4,881 | 7,226 | (32.45) |
| Accrued Interest Receivable on Loans | 209,405 | 317,366 | (34.01) |
| Gross Loan Items | 9,657,255 | 11,358,926 | (14.98) |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 579,689 | 685,174 | (15.39) |
| Net Loan Items | 9,077,566 | 10,673,752 | (14.95) |
| Cash | 30,312 | 52,100 | (41.81) |
| Investments: U.S. Government Securities (Par) | 385 | 54 | 612.96 |
| Securities Government Supervised Institutions (Par) | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Other Bonds and Securities (Par) | 742 | 1,180 | (37.11) |
| Investment in DBC Bankers Acceptances (Par) | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Unamortized Premium or Discount (Net) | 2,791 | (1) | (9,200.00) |
| Total Investment in Securities | 3,918 | 1,233 | 217.76 |
| Investments in FICBs and PCAs: |  |  |  |
| FICB Class B Stock (Par) | 1,334,532 | 1,327,415 | 0.53 |
| Equity in FICB Allocated to Legal Reserve | 364,518 | 338,733 | 7.61 |
| Participation Certificates-PCAs | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Less: Allowance for Loss on Investments | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Total Investment in FICBs and PCAs | 1,699,050 | 1,666,148 | 1.97 |
| Investments in Farm Credit Institutions | 27,727 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Soil, Water, and Farm Ownership Programs | 7 | 1 | 600.00 |
| Investment in Farmers' Notes to Cooperatives and Dealers | 4,149 | 5,332 | (22.18) |
| Notes Receivable from Farm Credit Banks and Other | 47,457 | 38,941 | 21.86 |
| Accounts Receivable-Other than Members | 17,354 | 9,843 | 76.30 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Other Farm Credit Banks | 2,011 | 1,480 | 35.87 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Investments | 275 | 266 | 3.38 |
| Acquired Property | 137,664 | 201,033 | (31.52) |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 25,939 | 56,642 | (54.20) |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 1,512 | 1,798 | (15.90) |
| Net Acquired Property | 110,213 | 142,593 | (22.70) |
| Acquired Property-Operations | 40 | 208 | (80.76) |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 0 | 8 | 0.00 |
| Net Acquired Property-Operations | 40 | 208 | (80.76) |
| Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 263,228 | 289,826 | (9.17) |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 112,786 | 111,785 | 0.89 |
| Net Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 150,442 | 178,041 | (15.50) |
| Prepaid Expenses and Other Assets | 85,517 | 129,711 | (34.07) |
| Total Assets | \$11,256,038 | \$12,899,649 | (12.74) |
| Liabilities and Net Worth |  |  |  |
| Drafts Outstanding | \$ 4,008 | \$ 6,548 | (38.79) |
| Notes Payable: Federal Intermediate Credit Banks | 8,520,660 | 10,062,702 | (15.32) |
| Other Notes Payable | 238,160 | 129,378 | 84.08 |
| Total Notes Payable | 8,758,820 | 10,192,080 | (14.06) |
| Accounts Payable | 30,875 | 15,286 | 101.98 |
| Accrued Interest Payable | 162,381 | 218,568 | (25.70) |
| Trust Accounts | 4,645 | 4,139 | 12.22 |
| Dividend and Patronage Distributions Payable | 207 | 184 | 12.50 |
| Loans Rediscounted with FICB | 90,107 | 148,797 | (39.44) |
| Provision for Federal and Other Income Taxes | 11,586 | 3,300 | 251.09 |
| Undistributed Dividends-Credit Life Insurance | 372 | 291 | 27.83 |
| Other Liabilities | 81,693 | 55,851 | 46.26 |
| Total Liabilities | 9,144,694 | 10,645,044 | (14.09) |
| Capital Stock: Class A Stock-FICBs | 0 | - | (100.00) |
| Class A Stock-Members | 18,894 | 32,309 | (41.52) |
| Class B Stock-Members | 932,930 | 1,054,050 | (11.49) |
| Class C Stock-U.S. Government | 0 | 16,146 | (100.00) |
| Class C Stock-Other | 0 | 10,589 | (100.00) |
| Class D Stock | 26,682 | 20,309 | 31.38 |
| Participation Certificates | 13,746 | 17,446 | (21.20) |
| Less: Impairment of Stock | 23,313 | 0 | 100.00 |
| Total Capital Stock | 968,939 | 1,150,853 | (15.80) |
| Earned Net Worth: Equity Reserve | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Paid in Surplus-FICBs | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Surplus Reserved | 1,131,397 | 1,120,279 | 0.99 |
| Surplus Allocated | 9,471 | 5,998 | 57.90 |
| Earnings Reserved for Stock Dividends | 5 | 5 | 0.00 |
| Earnings Reserved for Patronage Distribution | 0 | ) | 0.00 |
| Undistributed Earnings | 1,530 | $(22,518)$ | 106.79 |
| Total Earned Net Worth | 1,142,403 | 1,103,764 | 3.50 |
| Total Net Worth | 2,111,342 | 2,254,617 | (6.35) |
| Total Liabilities and Net Worth | \$11,256,036 | \$12,899,661 | (12.74) |

Totals may not add due to rounding.
(Dollars in Thousands)

| As of December 31, 1987 | Springfield | Baltimore | Columbia | Louisville | Jackson | St. Louis |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loans: To Members (Net) | \$583,723 | \$691,797 | \$ 681,277 | \$ 700,926 | \$345,200 | \$455,964 |
| Lease Receivable | 0 | 423 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,009 |
| Sales, Contracts, Notes, Etc. | 1,814 | 926 | 2,059 | 9,276 | 3,240 | 4,268 |
| Nonaccrual Loans | 3,757 | 9,398 | 82,028 | 67,252 | 31,684 | 42,288 |
| Accounts Receivable-From Members | 18 | 77 | 373 | 273 | 116 | 273 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable on Loans | 5,789 | 11,659 | 17,632 | 16,913 | 8,940 | 15,834 |
| Gross Loan Items | 595,101 | 714,280 | 783,369 | 794,640 | 389,180 | 520,636 |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 23,224 | 25,956 | 62,201 | 33,278 | 21,815 | 24,760 |
| Net Loan Items | 571,877 | 688,324 | 721,168 | 761,362 | 367,365 | 495,876 |
| Cash | 2,959 | 807 | 616 | 778 | 4,031 | 45 |
| Investments: U.S. Government Securities (Par) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 385 | 0 | 0 |
| Securities Government Supervised Institutions (Par) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Bonds and Securities (Par) | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Investment in DBC Bankers Acceptances (Par) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unamortized Premium or Discount (Net) | 0 | 0 | 0 | (14) | 0 | 0 |
| Total Investment in Securities | 47 | 0 | 0 | 371 | 0 | 0 |
| Investments in FICBs and PCAs: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FICB Class B Stock (Par) | 42,209 | 52,088 | 180,693 | 185,155 | 68,357 | 103,802 |
| Equity in FICB Allocated to Legal Reserve | 13,208 | 18,546 | 69,436 | 61,645 | 19,546 | 34,596 |
| Participation Certificates-PCAs | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Less: Allowance for Loss on Investments | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Investment in FICBs and PCAs | 55,467 | 70,634 | 250,129 | 246,800 | 87,903 | 138,398 |
| Investments in Farm Credit Institutions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27,479 | 248 | 0 |
| Soil, Water, and Farm Ownership Programs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Investment in Farmers' Notes to Cooperatives and Dealers | 265 | 1,578 | 1,491 | 164 | 651 | 0 |
| Notes Receivable from Farm Credit Banks and Other | 120 | 2,102 | 30,655 | 1,929 | 1,602 | 1,078 |
| Accounts Receivable-Other than Members | 815 | 269 | 2,561 | 3,002 | 544 | 191 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Other Farm Credit Banks | 0 | 341 | 1,067 | 26 | 5 | 68 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Investments | 35 | 89 | 65 | 5 | 58 | 0 |
| Acquired Property | 505 | 2,897 | 6,962 | 9,109 | 3,257 | 7,642 |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 45 | 160 | 1,623 | 2,172 | 420 | 1,034 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 0 | 0 | 6 | 241 | 0 | 45 |
| Net Acquired Property | 460 | 2,737 | 5,333 | 6,696 | 2,837 | 6,563 |
| Acquired Property-Operations | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Net Acquired Property-Operations | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 6,891 | 11,849 | 26,637 | 30,037 | 10,015 | 23,415 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 3,220 | 4,148 | 11,080 | 12,379 | 5,616 | 10,975 |
| Net Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 3,671 | 7,701 | 15,557 | 17,658 | 4,399 | 12,440 |
| Prepaid Expenses and Other Assets | 1,369 | 3,024 | 2,206 | 1,264 | 858 | 1,592 |
| Total Assets | \$637,085 | \$777,606 | \$1,030,848 | \$1,067,534 | \$470,501 | \$656,251 |
| Liabilities and Net Worth |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Drafts Outstanding | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$ | \$ 0 | \$ 2,355 |
| Notes Payable: Federal Intermediate Credit Banks | 517,750 | 615,518 | 734,418 | 683,104 | 346,669 | 418,346 |
| Other Notes Payable | 9,940 | 324 | 1,645 | 450 | 0 | 892 |
| Total Notes Payable | 527,690 | 615,842 | 736,063 | 683,554 | 346,669 | 419,238 |
| Accounts Payable | 264 | 1,155 | 1,328 | 5,695 | 316 | 1,624 |
| Accrued Interest Payable | - | 4,153 | 4,953 | 37,637 | 7,281 | 10,017 |
| Trust Accounts | 90 | 0 | 1,403 | 41 | 0 | 227 |
| Dividend and Patronage Distributions Payable | 2 | 9 | 48 | 24 | 31 | 4 |
| Loans Rediscounted with FICB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90,107 | 0 | 0 |
| Provision for Federal and Other Income Taxes | 2,239 | 2,302 | 0 | 578 | 59 | 273 |
| Undistributed Dividends-Credit Life Insurance | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Liabilities | 959 | 1,678 | 2,324 | 3,352 | 389 | 13,312 |
| Total Liabilities | 531,244 | 625,139 | 746,119 | 820,988 | 354,745 | 447,050 |
| Capital Stock: Class A Stock-FICBs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Class A Stock-Members | 708 | 4,876 | 4,580 | 3,171 | 2,008 | 1,258 |
| Class B Stock-Members | 50,245 | 51,471 | 84,403 | 74,104 | 43,980 | 56,348 |
| Class C Stock-U.S. Government | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Class C Stock-Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Class D Stock | 0 | 0 | 4,223 | 0 | 10,589 | 3,500 |
| Participation Certificates | 669 | 890 | 5,316 | 678 | 461 | 256 |
| Less: Impairment of Stock | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 |
| Total Capital Stock | 51,622 | 57,237 | 98,522 | 77,953 | 57,038 | 61,362 |
| Earned Net Worth: Equity Reserve | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Paid in Surplus-FICBs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Surplus Reserved | 54,219 | 95,230 | 186,106 | 167,807 | 58,717 | 146,119 |
| Surplus Allocated | 0 | 0 | 99 | 749 | 0 | 1,721 |
| Earnings Reserved for Stock Dividends | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Earnings Reserved for Patronage Distribution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Undistributed Earnings | 0 | 1 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Earned Net Worth | 54,219 | 95,232 | 186,208 | 168,593 | 58,718 | 147,840 |
| Total Net Worth | 105,841 | 152,469 | 284,730 | 246,546 | 115,756 | 209,202 |
| Total Liabilities and Net Worth | \$637,085 | \$777,608 | \$1,030,849 | \$1,067,534 | \$470,501 | \$656,252 |

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Table 38 (continued)
Production Credit Associations Statenment of Condition by District
(Dollars in Thousands)

| As of December 31, 1987 | St. Paul | Omaha | Wichita | Texas | Sacramento | Spokane |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loans: To Members (Net) | \$1,595,397 | \$351,974 | \$431,848 | \$742,949 | \$1,664,227 | \$295,171 |
| Lease Receivable | 18,673 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 |
| Sales, Contracts, Notes, Etc. | 42,128 | 15,192 | 4,439 | 7,452 | 13,949 | 11,039 |
| Nonaccrual Loans | 136,668 | 58,123 | 48,837 | 39,993 | 173,235 | 72,362 |
| Accounts Receivable-From Members | 1,780 | 1,400 | 71 | 109 | 352 | 39 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable on Loans | 27,515 | 16,199 | 17,452 | 21,624 | 44,144 | 5,703 |
| Gross Loan Items | 1,822,161 | 442,888 | 502,647 | 812,127 | 1,895,907 | 384,314 |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 144,830 | 54,614 | 39,608 | 35,708 | 78,915 | 34,781 |
| Net Loan Items | 1,677,331 | 388,274 | 463,039 | 776,419 | 1,816,992 | 349,553 |
| Cash | 2,886 | 4,979 | 7.435 | 2,570 | 2,205 | 1,001 |
| Investments: U.S. Government Securities (Par) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Securities Government Supervised Institutions (Par) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Bonds and Securities (Par) | 582 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 |
| Investment in DBC Bankers Acceptances (Par) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unamortized Premium or Discount (Net) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,806 |
| Total Investment in Securities | 582 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,919 |
| Investments in FICBs and PCAs: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FICB Class B Stock (Par) | 201,574 | 135,681 | 97,226 | 58,540 | 147,698 | 61,511 |
| Equity in FICB Allocated to Legal Reserve | 37,982 | 0 | 35,392 | 20,510 | 48,576 | 5,080 |
| Participation Certificates-PCAs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,700 | 0 | 0 |
| Less: Allowance for Loss on Investments | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Investment in FICBs and PCAs | 239.556 | 135,681 | 132,618 | 80,750 | 196,274 | 66,591 |
| Investments in Farm Credit Institutions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Soil, Water, and Farm Ownership Programs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Investment in Farmers' Notes to Cooperatives and Dealers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Notes Receivable from Farm Credit Banks and Other | 2,633 | 0 | 4,037 | 847 | 920 | 1,535 |
| Accounts Receivable-Other than Members | 5,624 | 468 | 1,840 | 2,777 | 344 | 534 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Other Farm Credit Banks | 175 | 0 | 115 | 51 | 20 | 143 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Investments | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 22 |
| Acquired Property | 35,805 | 15,015 | 10,343 | 16,409 | 21,652 | 8,068 |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 7,465 | 4,525 | 2,216 | 2,383 | 1,423 | 2,473 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 806 | 3 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 367 |
| Net Acquired Property | 27,534 | 10,487 | 8,084 | 14,026 | 20,229 | 5,228 |
| Acquired Property-Operations | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Net Acquired Property-Operations | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 |
| Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 58,266 | 23,924 | 15,500 | 15,656 | 31,977 | 9,061 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 21,517 | 11,057 | 7,366 | 7.817 | 13,142 | 4,469 |
| Net Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 36,749 | 12,867 | 8,134 | 7,839 | 18,835 | 4,592 |
| Prepaid Expenses and Other Assets | 68,945 | 1.859 | 1,103 | 1,946 | 1,223 | 126 |
| Total Assets | \$2,062,015 | \$554,615 | \$626,405 | \$887,227 | \$2,057,082 | \$432,231 |
| Liabilities and Net Worth |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Drafts Outstanding | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 31 | \$ 1,622 | \$ 0 |  |
| Notes Payable: Federal Intermediate Credit Banks | 1,481,148 | 496,143 | 455,679 | 662,568 | 1,719,453 | 389,865 |
| Other Notes Payable | 210,258 | 2,600 | 609 | 2,433 | 5,901 | 3,106 |
| Total Notes Payable | 1,691,406 | 498,743 | 456,288 | 665,001 | 1,725,354 | 392,971 |
| Accounts Payable | 5,198 | 3,287 | 1,162 | 868 | 4,157 | 7,435 |
| Accrued Interest Payable | 34,270 | 4,189 | 3,240 | 5,036 | 48,399 | 3,208 |
| Trust Accounts | 492 | 78 | 1,843 | 128 | 338 | 6 |
| Dividend and Patronage Distributions Payable | 0 | 0 | 3 | 87 | 0 | 0 |
| Loans Rediscounted with FICB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Provision for Federal and Other Income Taxes | 1,824 | 4 | 1,699 | 1,971 | 450 | 188 |
| Undistributed Dividends-Credit Life Insurance | 0 | 0 | 372 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Liabilities | 35,262 | 8.406 | 1,153 | 1,948 | 3,607 | 9,302 |
| Total Liabilities | 1,768,452 | 514,707 | 465,791 | 676,661 | 1,782,305 | 413,110 |
| Capital Stock: Class A Stock-FICBs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Class A Stock-Members | 11 | 238 | 656 | 1,041 | 15 | 332 |
| Class B Stock-Members | 174,554 | 42,856 | 42,155 | 85,835 | 184,552 | 42,427 |
| Class C Stock-U.S. Government | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Class C Stock-Others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Class D Stock | 0 | 0 | 3,600 | 770 | 0 | 4,000 |
| Participation Certificates | 565 | 162 | 296 | 2.372 | 3,511 | 320 |
| Less: Impairment of Stock | 4,373 | 18,940 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Capital Stock | 170,757 | 24,316 | 46,707 | 90,018 | 188,078 | 47,079 |
| Earned Net Worth: Equity Reserve | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Paid in Surplus-FICBs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Surplus Reserved | 117,240 | 15,591 | 113,404 | 119,005 | 86,701 | $(28,743)$ |
| Surplus Allocated | 4,999 | 0 | 288 | 830 | 0 | 785 |
| Earnings Reserved for Stock Dividends | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Earnings Reserved for Patronage Distribution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Undistributed Earnings | 566 | 0 | 215 | 712 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Earned Net Worth | 122,805 | 15,591 | 113,907 | 120,547 | 86,701 | $(27,958)$ |
| Total Net Worth | 293,562 | 39,907 | 160,614 | 210,565 | 274,779 | 19,121 |
| Total Liabilities and Net Worth | \$2,062,014 | \$554,614 | \$626,405 | \$887,226 | \$2,057,084 | \$432,231 |

Totals may not add due to rounding.
(Dollars in Thousands)

| For the Year Ended December 31 | 1987 | 1986 | Percent Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income |  |  |  |
| Loan Interest Income: Loans | \$ 941,505 | \$1,319,688 | (28.65) |
| Sales Contracts | 10,409 | 9,393 | 10.81 |
| Notes Receivable | 6,140 | 4,456 | 37.79 |
| Total Interest Income from Loans | 958,054 | 1,333,537 | (28.15) |
| Income from Investments (Net) | 660 | 2.452 | (73.08) |
| Appraisal and Loan Service Fees | 8,102 | 7,027 | 15.29 |
| Financially Related Services | 25,011 | 29,554 | (15.37) |
| Compensation Income-Participations Sold | 0 | - | 0.00 |
| Other Operating Income | 5,565 | 72,701 | (92.34) |
| Dividends from FICBs | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gross Income | 997,392 | 1,445,271 | (30.98) |
| Expenses |  |  |  |
| Interest Expense-Notes Payable, Etc. | 781,398 | 1,149,667 | (32.03) |
| Compensation Expense-Participations Purchased | 0 | 80 | (100.00) |
| Operating Expenses | 252,019 | 301,518 | (16.40) |
| Total Expenses | 1,033,417 | 1,451,265 | (28.79) |
| Net Gain (Loss) from Operations | $(36,025)$ | $(5,994)$ | (501.01) |
| Other Additions/Deductions: |  |  |  |
| Profit (Loss)-Sale of Investments | 3 | (12) | (125.00) |
| Income (Expense)-Other | 47 | 367 | (87.19) |
| Cash Over or Short (Net) | 15 | (13) | 215.38 |
| Net Profit (Loss)-Acquired Property | 5,322 | $(8,426)$ | 163.16 |
| Income (Expense)-Lease Equipment | 85 | 45 | 88.88 |
| Income (Expense)-Loss Sharing | (458) | 0 | (100.00) |
| Income (Expense)-Capital Corp. Assessments | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Other Gains (Losses) | 25,973 | 56,272 | (53.84) |
| Total Other Additions and Deductions | 30,987 | 48,233 | (35.75) |
| Net Gain (Loss) before Provision for Losses | $(5,038)$ | 42,239 | (111.92) |
| Provision for Losses | 70,507 | $(351,872)$ | (120.03) |
| Net Gain (Loss) before Income Taxes | 65,469 | $(309,633)$ | (121.14) |
| Less: Federal and Other Income Taxes | 9,524 | $(5,797)$ | 264.29 |
| Net Income before Adjustment-Prior Years | 55,945 | $(303,836)$ | 118.41 |
| Adjustment for Prior Years | 712 | 5,696 | (87.50) |
| Net Income (Loss) | 56,657 | $(298,140)$ | 119.00 |
| Distribution of FICB Earnings | 44,339 | 17,328 | 155.88 |
| Final Net Income (Loss) | \$ 100,996 | \$ $(280,812)$ | 135.96 |

## Table 40 <br> Production Credit Associations Statement of Income by Disitrict

(Dollars in Thousands)

| For the Year Ended December 31, 1987 | Springfield | Baltimore | Columbia | Louisville | Jackson | St. Louis |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loan Interest Income: Loans | \$50,660 | \$65,162 | \$86,916 | \$ 79,046 | \$38,808 | \$54,000 |
| Sales Contracts | 180 | 89 | 260 | 1,275 | 315 | 385 |
| Notes Receivable | 15 | 348 | 3.154 | 226 | 756 | 59 |
| Total Interest Income from Loans | 50,858 | 65,599 | 90,330 | 80,547 | 39,879 | 54,444 |
| Income from Investments (Net) | 102 | 122 | 201 | 37 | 60 | 0 |
| Appraisal and Loan Service Fees | 163 | 94 | 2,885 | 605 | 1,191 | 9 |
| Financially Related Services | 3,296 | 468 | 1,727 | 3,390 | 542 | 1,346 |
| Compensation Income-Participations Sold | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Operating Income | 30 | 58 | 29 | 596 | 88 | 76 |
| Dividends from FICBs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gross Income | 54,449 | 66,341 | 95,172 | 85,175 | 41,760 | 55,875 |
| Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Interest Expense-Notes Payable, Etc. | 39,411 | 49,902 | 67,191 | 65,526 | 30,887 | 42,146 |
| Compensation Expense-Participations Purchased | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Operating Expenses | 15,219 | 13,632 | 25,571 | 30,118 | 10,673 | 18,663 |
| Total Expenses | 54,630 | 63,534 | 92,762 | 95,644 | 41,560 | 60,809 |
| Net Gain (Loss) from Operations | (181) | 2,807 | 2,410 | $(10,469)$ | 200 | (4,934) |
| Other Additions/Deductions: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Profit (Loss)-Sale of Investment | 0 | (3) | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Income (Expense)-Other | 3 | 87 | 14 | (112) | 13 | (2) |
| Cash Over or Short (Net) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Net Profit (Loss)-Acquired Property | 179 | (54) | (293) | 245 | 49 | 932 |
| Income (Expense)-Lease Equipment | 0 | 18 | 3 | 7) | (1) | 33 |
| Income (Expense)-Loss Sharing | 0 | 0 | 0 | (487) |  | 0 |
| Income (Expense)-Capital Corp. Assessments | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | O | 0 |
| Other Gains (Losses) | 140 | 43 | 57 | 1,661 | 474 | (905 |
| Total Other Additions and Deductions | 322 | 91 | (219) | 1,317 | 535 | 58 |
| Net Gain (Loss) before Provision for Losses | 141 | 2,898 | 2,191 | $(9,152)$ | 735 | $(4,876)$ |
| Provision for Losses | (172) | (71) | 24,675 | (785) | (285) | 9,300 |
| Net Gain (Loss) before Income Taxes | (31) | 2,827 | 26,866 | $(9,937)$ | 450 | 4,424 |
| Less: Federal and Other Income Taxes | 2,114 | 771 | 0 | 1,103 | 17 | 305 |
| Net Income before Adjustment-Prior Years | $(2,145)$ | 2,056 | 26,866 | $(11,040)$ | 433 | 4,119 |
| Adjustment for Prior Years | (2) | (4) | 1,194 | 188 | (74) | (8) |
| Net Income | $(2,147)$ | 2,052 | 28,060 | $(10,852)$ | 359 | 4,111 |
| Distribution of FICB Earnings | 1,187 | 2,685 | 10,288 | 6,078 | 708 | 691 |
| Final Net Income (Loss) | \$ (960) | \$4,737 | \$38,348 | \$ (4,774) | \$ 1,067 | \$4,802 |

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Talble 40 (continued)
Production Creedit Associations Statement of Income by District
(Dollars in Thousands)

| For the Year Ended December 31, 1987 | St. Paul | Omaha | Wichita | Texas | Sacramento | Spokane |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loan Interest Income: Loans | \$174,987 | \$ 44,564 | \$46,995 | \$73,248 | \$186,316 | \$40,805 |
| Sales Contracts | 3,195 | 1,288 | 532 | 685 | 1,421 | 782 |
| Notes Receivable | 465 | 264 | 520 | 135 | 94 | 102 |
| Total Interest Income from Loans | 178,647 | 46,116 | 48,047 | 74,068 | 187,831 | 41,689 |
| Income from investments (Net) | 21 | 1 | 4 | 49 | 0 | 63 |
| Appraisal and Loan Service Fees | 707 | 3 | 8 | 259 | 919 | 1,257 |
| Financially Related Services | 9,498 | 913 | 830 | 1,707 | 682 | 636 |
| Compensation Income-Participations Sold | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Operating Income | 1,317 | 52 | 428 | 2,556 | 131 | 203 |
| Dividends from FICBs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gross Income | 190,190 | 47,085 | 49,317 | 78,639 | 189,563 | 43,848 |
| Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Interest Expense-Notes Payable, Etc. | 145,395 | 52,453 | 40,093 | 54,912 | 156,741 | 36,740 |
| Compensation Expense-Participations Purchased | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Operating Expenses | 46,867 | 17,052 | 12,485 | 18,547 | 29,331 | 13,830 |
| Total Expenses | 192,262 | 69,505 | 52,578 | 73,459 | 186,072 | 50,570 |
| Net Gain (Loss) from Operations | $(2,072)$ | $(22,420)$ | $(3,261)$ | 5,180 | 3,491 | $(6,722)$ |
| Other Additions/Deductions: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Profit (Loss)-Sale of Investments | (3) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Income (Expense)-Other | (44) | (30) | (19) | 84 | 52 | (2) |
| Cash Over or Short (Net) | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Net Profit (Loss)-Acquired Property | 4,576 | (14) | 42 | 576 | (442) | (543) |
| Income (Expense)-Lease Equipment | 35 | 2 | (4) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Income (Expense)-Loss Sharing | 173 | 0 | (23) | (120) | 0 | 0 |
| Income (Expense)-Capital Corp. Assessments | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Gains (Losses) | $(2,260)$ | 14,892 | (37) | 6,614 | 10,487 | $(5,095)$ |
| Total Other Additions and Deductions | 2,492 | 14,850 | (41) | 7,154 | 10,097 | $(5,640)$ |
| Net Gain (Loss) before Provision for Losses | 420 | $(7,570)$ | $(3,302)$ | 12,334 | 13,588 | $(12,362)$ |
| Provision for Losses | 33,937 | 9,344 | 10,337 | $(6,467)$ | $(17,476)$ | 4,154 |
| Net Gain (Loss) before Income Taxes | 34,357 | 1,774 | 7,035 | 5,867 | $(3,888)$ | $(8,208)$ |
| Less: Federal and Other Income Taxes | 1,901 | 4 | 2,488 | 123 | 509 | 188 |
| Net Income before Adjustment-Prior Years | 32,456 | 1,770 | 4,547 | 5,744 | $(4,397)$ | $(8,396)$ |
| Adjustment for Prior Years | (474) | (48) | (700) | 62 | 177 | 400 |
| Net Income (Loss) | 31,982 | 1,722 | 3,847 | 5,806 | $(4,220)$ | $(7,996)$ |
| Distribution of FICB Earnings | 15,683 | 0 | 5,245 | 983 | 894 | 0 |
| Final Net Income (Loss) | \$ 47,665 | \$ 1,722 | \$ 9,092 | \$ 6,789 | \$ $(3,326)$ | \$(7,996) |

Totals may not add due to rounding.

## Table 41

## District Production Credit Issociations Nomperfor•ming Ladms, Changeofis and Financial IRatioss

(Dollars in Millions)

| As of December 31, 1987 | Springfield | Baltimore | Columbia | Louisville | Jackson | St. Louis |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nonperforming Loans | \$ 7.7 | \$35.1 | \$82.0 | \$117.7 | \$62.3 | \$87.3 |
| Formally Restructured | 0.5 | 2.5 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 0.4 | 100 |
| Other Restructured or Reduced Rate | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 5.2 | 0.0 | 00 |
| Other High Risk | 3.4 | 22.7 | 0.0 | 43.6 | 30.2 | 350 |
| Nonaccrual | 3.8 | 9.4 | 82.0 | 67.3 | 31.7 | 423 |
| For the Year Ended December 31, 1987 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Net Loan Chargeoffs | \$ (1.2) | \$ 0.1 | \$(17.1) | \$ 4.6 | \$ 30 | \$ 2.7 |
| Selected Ratios |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Return on Assets | (0.15\%) | 0.61\% | 3.61\% | (0.42\%) | 0.21\% | 0.68\% |
| Return on Equity | (0.91\%) | 3.15\% | 13.53\% | (1.93\%) | 0.89\% | 2.31\% |
| Net Interest Margin | 2.01\% | 2.26\% | 3.15\% | 1.98\% | 2.27\% | 2.42\% |
| As of December 31, 1987 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital as a \% of Assets Debt-to-Capital (:1) | $\begin{aligned} & 16.61 \% \\ & 502 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 19.61 \% \\ 4.10 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 27.62 \% \\ 2.62 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 23.09 \% \\ 3.33 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 24.60 \% \\ 3.06 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 31.88 \% \\ 2.14 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |

Components may not add to exact totals due to rounding.

## Table 41 (continued) <br> District Production Credit Associations Nonperforming Loans, Chargeofis and Financian! Rations

(Dollars in Millions)

| As of December 31, 1987 | St. Paul | Omaha | Wichita | Texas | Sacramento | Spokane |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nonperforming Loans | \$646.0 | \$82.9 | \$76.3 | \$62.9 | \$405.3 | \$97.1 |
| Formally Restructured | 268.4 | 14.9 | 4.5 | 1.2 | 50.9 | 1.8 |
| Other Restructured or Reduced Rate | 10.4 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 8.2 | 1.7 |
| Other High Risk | 230.5 | 8.0 | 21.9 | 22.7 | 173.0 | 21.2 |
| Nonaccrual | 136.7 | 58.1 | 48.8 | 40.0 | 173.2 | 72.4 |
| For the Year Ended December 31, 1987 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Net Loan Chargeoffs | \$ 3.3 | \$ 3.3 | \$ 8.5 | \$14.6 | \$ 19.5 | \$ 5.3 |
| Selected Ratios |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Return on Assets | 2.23\% | 0.30\% | 1.46\% | 0.77\% | (0.16\%) | (1.77\%) |
| Return on Equity | 16.34\% | 3.68\% | 5.75\% | 3.29\% | (1.20\%) | (18.46\%) |
| Net Interest Margin | 1.94\% | (1.70\%) | 1.82\% | 2.62\% | 1.82\% | 152\% |
| As of December 31, 1987 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital as a \% of Assets Debt-to-Capital (:1) | $\begin{aligned} & 14.24 \% \\ & 6.02 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.20 \% \\ 12.90 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 25.64 \% \\ 2.90 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 23.73 \% \\ 3.21 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13.36 \% \\ 6.49 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.42 \% \\ 21.60 \end{array}$ |

[^11](Dollars in Thousands)

As of December 31
1987
1986
Percent Change

## Assets

Loans to Cooperatives: Seasonal Loans
Term
Commodity
Acceptances
Subtotal
Less: Participations
Less: Acceptances Discounted to Other Farm Credit Banks
Less: Unapplied Loan Payments
Less: Unearned Income (Acceptances)
Total Loans to Cooperative Associations
Nonaccrual Loans
Sales Contracts, Notes, Etc.
Accrued Interest Receivable on Loans
Gross Loan Items
Less: Allowance for Losses
Net Loan Items
Cash
vestments: U.S. Government Securities (Par)
Securities-Government-Supervised Institutions (Par)
Other Securities and Federal Funds
Investments in DBC Bankers Acceptances (Net)
Unamortized Premium or Discount (Net)
Total Investment in Securities
Investments in Central Bank for Cooperatives
Investments in Other Banks for Cooperatives
Investments in Farm Credit Institutions
Notes Receivable-Farm Credit Banks and Other
Accounts Receivable
Accrued Interest Receivable-Other Farm Credit Banks
Accrued Interest Receivable-Investments
Acquired Property
Less: Accumulated Depreciation
Less: Allowance for Losses
Net Acquired Property
Land, Buildings, and Equipment
Less: Accumulated Depreciation
Net Land, Buildings, and Equipment
Customers' Liability on Acceptances Outstanding
Prepaid Expenses and Other Assets
Total Assets
Liabilities and Net Worth
Notes Payable: Other Farm Credit Banks
Notes Payable: Other Farm Credit Bate
Consolidated Systemwide Notes

| \$ 3,059,195 | \$2,306,266 | 32.64 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4,387,016 | 4,588,297 | (4.38) |
| 267,311 | 110,529 | 141.84 |
| 384,703 | 218,981 | 75.67 |
| 8,098,225 | 7,224,073 | 12.10 |
| 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| 1,750 | 2,456 | (28.74) |
| 8,133 | 1,079 | 653.75 |
| 8,088,342 | 7,220,538 | 12.01 |
| 10,764 | 47,954 | (77.55) |
| 116,961 | 126,141 | (7.27) |
| 153,480 | 129,444 | 18.56 |
| 8,369,547 | 7,524,077 | 11.23 |
| 140,984 | 145,524 | (3.11) |
| 8,228,563 | 7.378,553 | 11.52 |
| 21,264 | 13,469 | 57.87 |
| 32,600 | 66,250 | (50.79) |
| 12,010 | 29,000 | (58.58) |
| 2,686,680 | 2,186,557 | 22.87 |
| 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| $(3,156)$ | $(5,236)$ | (39.72) |
| 2,728,134 | 2,276,571 | 19.83 |
| 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| 11,959 | 11,630 | 2.82 |
| 16,966 | 23,114 | (26.59) |
| 9,377 | 20,442 | (54.12) |
| 31 | 96 | (67.70) |
| 37,506 | 15,887 | 136.07 |
| 14,237 | 18,356 | (22.43) |
| 499 | 357 | 39.77 |
| 2,363 | 2,494 | (5.25) |
| 11,375 | 15,505 | (26.63) |
| 58,019 | 54,996 | 5.49 |
| 12,696 | 11.463 | 10.75 |
| 45,323 | 43.533 | 4.11 |
| 5,630 | 0 | 0.00 |
| 21,919 | 12,474 | 75.71 |
| \$11,138,047 | \$9,811,274 | 13.52 |
| \$ 3,948 | \$ 48,574 | (91.87) |
| 5,441,841 | 4,277,282 | 27.22 |
| 329,901 | 117,728 | 180.22 |
| 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| 5,775,690 | 4,443,584 | 29.97 |
| 45,554 | 85,690 | (46.83) |
| 101,886 | 105,318 | (3.25) |
| 3,894,826 | 3,806,122 | 2.33 |
| $(18,643)$ | $(14,068)$ | 32.52 |
| 35,000 | 35,000 | 0.00 |
| 3,878,469 | $3,785,190$ | 2.46 |
| 253,549 | 270,490 | (6.26) |
| 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| 34,181 | 32,617 | 4.79 |
| 5,630 | 0 | 0.00 |
| 7,932 | 13,967 | (43.20) |
| 10,102,891 | 8,736,856 | 15.63 |
| 726 | 687 | 5.67 |
| 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| 731,299 | 766,789 | (4.62) |
| 331 | 613 | (46.00) |
| 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| 274 | 0 | 0.00 |
| 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| 4,139 | 3,207 | 29.06 |
| 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| 736,769 | 771,296 | (4.47) |
| 84,268 | 84,268 | 0.00 |
| 160,884 | 174.943 | (8.03) |
| 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| 53,235 | 43,910 | 21.23 |
| 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| 298,387 | 303,121 | (1.56) |
| 1,035,156 | 1,074,417 | (3.65) |
| \$11,138,047 | \$9,811,273 | 13.52 |

Commercial Banks and Other
Securities Sold Under Agreement to Repurchase
Total Notes Payable
775,690
85,690
(46.83)

Accounts Payable
Accrued Interest Payable
Unmatured Farm Credit Systemwide Bonds
3,806,122
Less: Unamortized Discounts and Premiums
$(14,068)$
0.00

Less: Bonds Owned
Net Farm Credit Systemwide Bonds Outstandıng
3,785,190
2.46

Unmatured Farm Credit Investment Bonds Outstanding
Matured Farm Credit Investment Bonds Outstanding
Capital Stock and Equitıes Called for Retırement
Bankers' Liability on Acceptances Outstanding
Other Liabilities 7,932
Total Liabilities
Class C-District Banks
Class C-Cooperatıve Associations
Class D-All
Other-Cooperative Associations
0 5.63

Class C-Subscribed-District Banks
Participation Certificates
0
s. Impairment of Stock

Total Capital Stock
771,296
arned Net Worth: Surplus Reserved
84,268
Surplus Allocated to Cooperative Associations
Surplus Allocated to District Banks
Surplus Unallocated
Undistributed Earnings
298,387
\$11,138,047
$\$ 9,811,273$
13.52

Totals may not add due to rounding.

## Table 4:

Banks for Cooperatives Statenent of Condition by District
(Dollars in Thousands)

| As of December 31, 1987 | Springfield | Baltimore | Columbia | Louisville | Jackson | St. Louis |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loans to Cooperatives: Seasonal Loans | \$126,390 | \$ 70,992 | \$ 71,247 | \$165,337 | \$106,931 | \$130,696 |
| Term | 276,586 | 92,741 | 424,709 | 447,338 | 795,499 | 223,160 |
| Commodity | 0 | 0 | 24,765 | 0 | 5,341 | 86,275 |
| Acceptances | 0 | 0 | 37,500 | 0 | 12,250 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 402,976 | 163,733 | 558,221 | 612,675 | 920,021 | 440,131 |
| Less: Participations | 278,087 | 110,523 | 314,201 | 236,828 | 570.760 | 122,371 |
| Less: Acceptances Discounted to Other Farm Credit Banks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Less: Unapplied Loan Payments | 0 | 0 | 36 | 560 | 0 | 150 |
| Less: Unearned Income (Acceptances) | 0 | 0 | 172 | 0 | 191 | 0 |
| Total Loans to Cooperative Associations | 124,889 | 53,210 | 243,812 | 375,287 | 349,070 | 317,610 |
| Nonaccrual Loans | 263 | 748 | 518 | 666 | 604 | 465 |
| Sales Contracts, Notes, Etc. | 0 | 48 | 11,302 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable on Loans | 2,632 | (983) | 1,325 | $(5,137)$ | 6,969 | 5,970 |
| Gross Loan Items | 127,784 | 53,023 | 256,957 | 370,816 | 356,643 | 324,045 |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 2,087 | 1,042 | 7.837 | 8,309 | 3,410 | 6,928 |
| Net Loan Items | 125,697 | 51,981 | 249,120 | 362,507 | 353,233 | 317,117 |
| Cash | 24 | 223 | 85 | 2,362 | 2,373 | 811 |
| Investments: U.S. Government Securities (Par) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 350 | 1,000 | 0 |
| Securities-Government-Supervised Institutions (Par) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Securities and Federal Funds | 30,247 | 10,399 | 58,117 | 89,098 | 50,853 | 51,381 |
| Investments in DBC Bankers Acceptances (Net) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unamortized Premium or Discount (Net) | 0 | 0 | 0 | (332) | 1 | 0 |
| Total Investment in Securities | 30,247 | 10,399 | 58,117 | 89,116 | 51,854 | 51,381 |
| Investments in Central Bank for Cooperatives | 23,287 | 11,975 | 34,357 | 27,322 | 57,748 | 13,591 |
| Investments in Other Banks for Cooperatives | 136 | 0 | 190 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Investments in Farm Credit Institutions | 160 | 592 | 2,508 | 885 | 630 | 557 |
| Notes Receivable -Farm Credit Banks and Other | 712 | 3,111 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 5,957 |
| Accounts Receivable | 1,510 | 443 | 1,883 | 1,073 | 2,467 | 1,095 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Other Farm Credit Banks | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Investments | 414 | 15 | 768 | 352 | 464 | 227 |
| Acquired Property | 84 | 39 | 101 | 165 | 405 | 414 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 6 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 68 |
| Net Acquired Property | 78 | 36 | 95 | 153 | 391 | 346 |
| Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 4,229 | 0 | 179 | 2,564 | 6,646 | 4,939 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 482 | 0 | 84 | 555 | 822 | 1,130 |
| Net Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 3,747 | 0 | 95 | 2,009 | 5,824 | 3,809 |
| Customers' Liability on Acceptances Outstanding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prepaid Expenses and Other Assets | 83 | 159 | 753 | 1,963 | (450) | 582 |
| Total Assets | \$186,103 | \$ 78,949 | \$347,971 | \$487,742 | \$475,036 | \$395,473 |
| Liabilities and Net Worth |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Notes Payable: Other Farm Credit Banks | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 |
| Consolidated Systemwide Notes | 65,699 | 19,779 | 118,364 | 54,483 | 87,144 | 61,3353 |
| Commercial Banks and Other | 0 | 1.480 | 0 | 10,364 | 9,164 | 8,058 |
| Securities Sold Under Agreement to Repurchase | 0 | 0 | 118.36 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Notes Payable | 65,699 | 21,259 | 118,364 | 64,847 | 96,308 | 69,411 |
| Accounts Payable | 1,327 | 800 | 7,116 | 4,270 | 4,770 | 5,043 |
| Accrued Interest Payable | 1,354 | 846 | 5,325 | 7,469 | 5,518 | 5,712 |
| Unmatured Farm Credit Systemwide Bonds | 66,000 | 32,340 | 153,750 | 283,814 | 248,674 | 225,501 |
| Less: Unamortızed Discounts and Premiums | (827) | (151) | $(2,502)$ | (255) | (236) | $(1,521)$ |
| Less: Bonds Owned | 66. 0 | 0 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Net Farm Credit Systemwide Bonds Outstanding | 66,827 | 32,491 | 146,252 | 284,069 | 248,910 | 227,022 |
| Unmatured Farm Credit Investment Bonds Outstanding | 0 | 5,108 | 6.700 | 39,818 | 12,950 | 13,558 |
| Matured Farm Credit Investment Bonds Outstanding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Capital Stock and Equities Called for Retirement | 11.489 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bankers' Liability on Acceptances Outstanding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Liabilities | 17 | 117 | 351 | 68 | 181 | 59 |
| Total Liabilities | 146,713 | 60,621 | 284,108 | 400,541 | 368,637 | 320,805 |
| Capital Stock. Class B-All | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Class C-District Banks | 0 | 130 | 72 | 0 | 8 | 477 |
| Class C-Cooperative Associations | 28,389 | 12,481 | 46,905 | 62,576 | 83,217 | 49,053 |
| Class D-All | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other-Cooperative Associations | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Class C-Subscribed-Cooperative Associations | 0 | 0 | 0 | 271 | 0 | 0 |
| Class C-Subscribed-District Banks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Participation Certificates | 0 | 312 | 0 | 6 | 2,140 | 0 |
| Less: Impairment of Stock | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Capital Stock | 28,389 | 12,923 | 46,977 | 62,853 | 85,365 | 49,530 |
| Earned Net Worth: Surplus Reserved | 4,419 | 2,576 | 4,371 | 5,180 | 3,628 | 6,154 |
| Surplus Allocated to Cooperative Associations | 6,443 | 345 | 6,529 | 17,301 | 15,610 | 15,539 |
| Surplus Allocated to District Banks | 0 | 7 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 168 |
| Surplus Unallocated | 137 | 2,479 | 5,972 | 1,862 | 1,787 | 3,277 |
| Undistributed Earnings | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Earned Net Worth | 10,999 | 5,407 | 16,889 | 24,349 | 21,034 | 25,138 |
| Total Net Worth | 39,388 | 18,330 | 63,866 | 87,202 | 106,399 | 74,668 |
| Total Liabilities and Net Worth | \$186,101 | \$78,951 | \$347,974 | \$487,743 | \$475,036 | \$395,473 |

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Table 43 (continued)
Banks for Cooperatives Statement of Condition by District
(Dollars in Thousands)

| As of December 31, 1987 | St. Paul | Omaha | Wichita | Texas | Sacramento | Spokane | Central Bank |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loans to Cooperatıves. Seasonal Loans | \$ 350,479 | \$172,085 | \$199.503 | \$ 68,916 | \$427,377 | \$176.825 | \$1.755,473 |
| Term | 1,098.563 | 168.283 | 313,917 | 195,655 | 211,884 | 135.395 | 2,163,964 |
| Commodity | 8.332 | 0 | 46.300 | 79,464 | 15.234 | 0 | 93,347 |
| Acceptances | 0 | 42.100 | 34.613 | 26,100 | 22.720 | 0 | 317.044 |
| Subtotal | 1,457.374 | 382,468 | 594,333 | 370,135 | 677.215 | 312.220 | 4,329,828 |
| Less: Participations | 583,626 | 82.623 | 143.379 | 192.278 | 244.783 | 111.633 | 132.013 |
| Less: Acceptances Discounted to Other Farm Credit Banks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Less Unapplied Loan Payments | 100 | 395 | 259 | 0 | 168 | 7 | 75 |
| Less: Unearned Income (Acceptances) | 0 | 52 | 1.412 | 16 | 582 | 0 | 5,708 |
| Total Loans to Cooperative Associations | 873,648 | 299.398 | 449,283 | 177.841 | 431,682 | 200.580 | 4,192,032 |
| Nonaccrual Loans | 1.448 | 1.564 | 2,208 | 179 | 885 | 787 | 431 |
| Sales Contracts, deral Funds | 195,886 | 127.995 | 128.356 | 238,542 | 10,898 | 26,770 | 1,668.137 |
| Investments in DBC Bankers Acceptances (Net) | 0 | 0 | 0 | (81) | 0 | - | (2250 |
| Unamortized Premıum or Discount (Net) | (241) | (4) | 8 | (81) | 0 | (257) | (2.250) |
| Total Investment in Securities | 197.645 | 128.991 | 148,364 | 238,461 | 11.348 | 46.313 | 1,665,897 |
| Investments in Central Bank for Cooperatives | 67.438 | 5.093 | 18,347 | 4,788 | 34,874 | 11.755 | 0 |
| Investments in Other Banks for Cooperatives | 2,418 | 0 | 6.829 | 128 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Investments in Farm Credit Institutions | 3.958 | 921 | 456 | 407 | 178 | 631 | 75 |
| Notes Receivable-Farm Credit Banks and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accounts Receivable | 3,049 | 426 | 2.318 | 732 | 2,970 | 673 | 2.472 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Other Farm |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Credit Banks | 5 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 12 | 0 | 84 |
| Accrued Interest Receivable-Investments | 1,835 | 1,359 | 1.125 | 1,152 | 158 | 343 | 29,294 |
| Acquired Property | 1.615 | 140 | 1.485 | 2.624 | 198 | 787 | 6.180 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 363 | 0 | 136 | 0 |
| Less: Allowance for Losses | 287 | 10 | 1,215 | 539 | 9 | 181 | 12 |
| Net Acquired Property | 1.328 | 130 | 270 | 1.722 | 189 | 470 | 6,168 |
| Land. Buildings, and Equipment | 7.533 | 1.349 | 0 | 10.288 | 4.768 | 8.464 | 7.060 |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | 2.970 | 990 | 0 | 882 | 1.364 | 1.533 | 1,884 |
| Net Land, Buildings, and Equipment | 4.563 | 359 | 0 | 9.406 | 3.404 | 6,931 | 5.176 |
| Customers' Liability on Acceptances 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Outstanding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,630 |
| Prepaid Expenses and Other Assets | 1,677 | 2.719 | 2,151 | 1,416 | 3,294 | 724 | 7.669 |
| Total Assets | \$1,215,362 | \$438,928 | \$644,106 | \$440,187 | \$514,481 | \$271,306 | \$5,997,690 |
| Liabilities and Net Worth |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Notes Payable: Other Farm Credit Banks | \$ 685 | \$ 0 | \$ 6,000 | \$ 0 | \$ 0 | \$ 2,806 | \$ 16,794 |
| Consolidated Systemwide Notes | 292,958 | 71,918 | 221,791 | 205,525 | 232,723 | 64,534 | 3,945,569 |
| Commercial Banks and Other | 151,617 | 111,405 | 8.221 | 4,700 | 11,042 | 6,771 | 7.079 |
| Securities Sold Under Agreement to Repurchase | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Notes Payable | 445,260 | 183,323 | 236,012 | 210,225 | 243,765 | 74,111 | 3,969,442 |
| Accounts Payable | 12,105 | 2,878 | 4,022 | 982 | 2,954 | 881 | 10,961 |
| Accrued Interest Payable 14,345 5,496 6,443 1,927 4,620 3,575 3,574 <br> Unmatured Consolidated and Systemwide        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bonds | 495,590 | 182,500 | 200,743 | 106,000 | 163,000 | 130,000 | 1,606,913 |
| Less: Unamortized Discounts and Premiums | $(1,810)$ | (377) | 226 | (428) | (59) | (316) | $(10,384)$ |
| Less: Bonds Owned | 0 | 25,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Net Farm Credit Systemwide Bonds Outstanding | 497,400 | 157,877 | 200,517 | 106,428 | 163,059 | 130,316 | 1,617,297 |
| Unmatured Farm Credit Investment Bonds <br> Outstanding <br> $9,475 \quad 20,050$ <br> $57,116 \quad 79.813$ <br> 0 <br> 8,960 <br> 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Matured Farm Credit Investment Bonds |  |  |  |  | 0 | 8,960 |  |
| Outstanding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Capital Stock and Equitıes Called for |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Retirement | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19,069 | 3,622 | 0 |
| Bankers' Liability on Acceptances Outstanding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,630 |
| Other Liabilities | 4,238 | 158 | 396 | 598 | 524 | 320 | 1,152 |
| Total Liabilities | 982,823 | 369,782 | 504,506 | 399,973 | 433,991 | 221,585 | 5,644,056 |
| Capital Stock: Class B-All | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 726 | 0 | 0 |
| Class C-District Banks | 876 | 5,975 | 84 | 290 | 0 | 335 | 272,746 |
| Class C-Cooperative Associations | 173,250 | 47,501 | 103,791 | 23.781 | 62,391 | 37.964 | 0 |
| Class D-All | 331 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other-Cooperative Associations | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Class C-Subscribed-Cooperative |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Associations | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Class C-Subscribed-District Banks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Participation Certificates | 0 | 0 | 1.640 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 |
| Less: Impairment of Stock | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Capital Stock | 174,460 | 53,476 | 105,515 | 24,071 | 63,117 | 38,340 | 272,746 |
| Earned Net Worth: Surplus Reserved 6,638 2,423 6,336 5,038 3,568 4,262 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Associations | 43,223 | 10,495 | 23,123 | 3,049 | 12,446 | 6,782 | 0 |
| Surplus Allocated to District Banks | 254 | 603 | 19 | 45 | 0 | 81 | 37,829 |
| Surplus Unallocated | 7,962 | 2,147 | 4,603 | 8,010 | 1,359 | 258 | 13,383 |
| Undistributed Earnings | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Earned Net Worth | 58,077 | 15,668 | 34,081 | 16,142 | 17,373 | 11,383 | 80,888 |
| Total Net Worth | 232,537 | 69,144 | 139,596 | 40,213 | 80,490 | 49,723 | 353,634 |
| Total Liabilities and Net Worth | \$1,215,360 | \$438,926 | \$644,102 | \$440,186 | \$514,481 | \$271,308 | \$5,997,690 |

Totals may not add due to rounding.

## Table 44 <br> Banks for Cooperatives Combined Statement of Income

(Dollars in Thousands)

| For the Year Ended December 31 | 1987 | 1986 | Percent Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income 70 |  |  |  |
| Loan Interest Income: Cooperative Associations | \$647,780 | \$719,684 | (9.99) |
| Sales Contracts | 9,932 | 7,038 | 4111 |
| Notes Receivable-Other Farm Credit Banks | 220 | 976 | (77.45) |
| Other Interest Income | 302 | 4,015 | (92.47) |
| Total Interest Income from Loans | 658,234 | 731,713 | (10.04) |
| Income from Investments (Net) | 163,293 | 133,140 | 22.64 |
| Compensation Income-Participations Sold | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Appraisal and Loan Service Fees | 664 | 4,436 | (85.03) |
| Financially Related Services | 76 | 56 | 35.71 |
| Customers Draft Accepted Fees | 68 | 4 | 1,600.00 |
| Letters of Credit Issued Fees | 4,091 | 2,565 | 59.49 |
| Income from Distribution of Earnings of CBC | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Income from Distribution of Earnings of Other District Banks | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gross Income | 826,426 | 871,914 | (5.21) |
| Expenses |  |  |  |
| Notes and Bonds Expense: Cost of Bonds | 360,433 | 410,483 | (12.19) |
| Interest on Notes Payable | 332,289 | 314,602 | 5.62 |
| Total Cost of Borrowed Funds | 692,722 | 725,085 | (4.46) |
| Compensation Expense-Participations Purchased |  | 0 | 0.00 |
| Operating Expenses | 55,825 | 58,858 | (5.15) |
| Total Expenses | 748,547 | 783,943 | (4.51) |
| Net Gain (Loss) from Operations | 77,879 | 87,971 | (11.47) |
| Other Additions/Deductions: |  |  |  |
| Profit (Loss)-Sale of Investments | 3 | 723 | (99.58) |
| Net Profit (Loss)-Acquired Property | 1,021 | 537 | 90.13 |
| Provision for Losses-Acquired Property | $(1,329)$ | $(1,959)$ | (32.15) |
| Income (Expense)-Other | 673 | 220 | 205.90 |
| Income (Expense)-Loss Sharing | 0 | 171 | (100.00) |
| Income (Expense)-Capital Corp. Assessment | 0 | 87 | (100.00) |
| Other Gains (Losses) | (525) | $(77,415)$ | (99.32) |
| Other Income (Expense) | 1,566 | 4,515 | (65.31) |
| Total Other Additions and Deductions | 1,409 | $(73,121)$ | 101.92 |
| Net Gain (Loss) before Provision for Losses | 79,288 | 14,850 | 433.92 |
| Provision for Losses | 6,786 | $(13,546)$ | (150.09) |
| Net Income before Income Taxes | 86,074 | 1,304 | 6,500.76 |
| Less: Federal and Other Income Taxes | 6,241 | 715 | 772.86 |
| Net Income (Loss) | \$ 79,833 | \$ 589 | ****(1) |

(1) Percent Change exceeds 9999.99 or (999.99).

Totals may not add due to rounding.
(Dollars in Thousands)

| For the Year Ended December 31, 1987 | Springfield | Baltimore | Columbia | Louisville | Jackson | St. Louis |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loan Interest Income: Cooperative Associations | \$10,077 | \$3,899 | \$22,126 | \$34,432 | \$27,730 | \$28,172 |
| Sales Contracts | 1 | 199 | 1,412 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Notes Receivable-Other Farm Credit Banks | 31 | 120 | 4 | 18 | 101 | 1 |
| Other Interest Income | 6 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Interest Income from Loans | 10,115 | 4,232 | 23,542 | 34,450 | 27,831 | 28,173 |
| Income from Investments (Net) | 2,289 | 761 | 3,520 | 5,414 | 3,864 | 5,567 |
| Compensation Income-Participations Sold | 0 | 0 | 1,018 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Appraisal and Loan Service Fees | 48 | 0 | 56 | 208 | 0 | 36 |
| Financially Related Services | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| Customers Draft Accepted Fees | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Letters of Credit Issued Fees | 24 | 1 | 59 | 151 | 24 |  |
| Income from Distribution of Earnings of CBC | 2,154 | 930 | 3,089 | 2,853 | 6,317 | 1,313 |
| Income from Distribution of Earnings of Other District Banks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gross Income | 14,630 | 5,924 | 31,322 | 43,076 | 38,048 | 35,115 |
| Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Notes and Bonds Expense: Cost of Bonds | 5,781 | 3,094 | 15,201 | 24,476 | 21,634 | 20,143 |
| Interest on Notes Payable | 3,807 | 1,194 | 7,717 | 7,987 | 3,902 | 6,541 |
| Total Cost of Borrowed Funds | 9,588 | 4,288 | 22,918 | 32,463 | 25,536 | 26,684 |
| Compensation Expense-Participations Purchased | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Operating Expenses | 1,939 | 1,200 | 3,258 | 4,513 | 3,762 | 3,382 |
| Total Expenses | 11,527 | 5,488 | 26,176 | 36,976 | 29,298 | 30,066 |
| Net Gain (Loss) from Operations | 3,103 | 436 | 5,146 | 6,100 | 8,750 | 5,049 |
| Other Additions/Deductions: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Profit (Loss)-Sale of Investments | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Net Profit (Loss)-Acquired Property | 16 | 10 | 47 | 71 | 81 | 165 |
| Provision for Losses-Acquired Property | 0 | (4) | (25) | (46) | (55) | (31) |
| Income (Expense)-Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (84) | 0 |
| Income (Expense)-Loss Sharing | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Income (Expense)-Capital Corp. Assessment | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Gains (Losses) | 29 | 5 | (25) | (39) | (37) | 0 |
| Other Income (Expense) | 46 | 45 | 71 | 238 | 124 | 121 |
| Total Other Additions and Deductions | 91 | 51 | 68 | 224 | 29 | 255 |
| Net Gain (Loss) before Provision for Losses | 3,194 | 487 | 5,214 | 6,324 | 8,779 | 5,304 |
| Provision for Losses | 0 | 533 | 1,773 | 0 | (99) | 2,781 |
| Net Income before Income Taxes | 3,194 | 1,020 | 6,987 | 6,324 | 8,680 | 8,085 |
| Less: Federal and Other Income Taxes | 74 | 3 | 864 | 652 | 469 | 72 |
| Net Income (Loss) | \$ 3,120 | \$1,017 | \$ 6,123 | \$ 5,672 | \$ 8,211 | \$8,013 |

Totals may not add due to rounding.

## Table 45 (continued)

Banks for Cooperatives Statenment of Inconne by Distriet
(Dollars in Thousands)

| For the Year Ended December 31, 1987 | St. Paul | Omaha | Wichita | Texas | Sacramento | Spokane | Central Bank |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loan Interest Income: Cooperative Associations | \$ 78,799 | \$28,696 | \$35,225 | \$12,694 | \$37,377 | \$20,652 | \$307,902 |
| Sales Contracts | 3,554 | 16 | 0 | 25 | 2,607 | 30 | 2,088 |
| Notes Receivable-Other Farm Credit Banks | 320 | 39 | 2 | 246 | 289 | 13 | 384 |
| Other Interest Income | 0 | 0 | 32 | 53 | 0 | 12 | 220 |
| Total Interest Income from Loans | 82,673 | 28,751 | 35,259 | 13,018 | 40,273 | 20,707 | 310,594 |
| Income from Investments (Net) | 12,942 | 4,722 | 6,064 | 6,936 | 729 | 3,768 | 106,718 |
| Compensation Income-Participations Sold | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Appraisal and Loan Service Fees | 0 | 0 | 14 | 206 | 49 | 33 | 14 |
| Financially Related Services | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Customers Draft Accepted Fees | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 32 |
| Letters of Credit Issued Fees | 355 | 25 | 8 | 137 | 7 | 12 | 3,288 |
| income from Distribution of Earnings of CBC | 5,733 | 466 | 2,495 | 1,521 | 2,980 | 1,250 | 0 |
| Income from Distribution of Earnings of Other District Banks | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gross Income | 101,711 | 33,964 | 43,870 | 21,818 | 44,073 | 25,771 | 420,646 |
| Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Notes and Bonds Expense: Cost of Bonds | 49,667 | 22,557 | 19,133 | 9,060 | 14,905 | 13,566 | 141,217 |
| Interest on Notes Payable | 26,485 | 5,408 | 10,465 | 6,986 | 17,708 | 6,531 | 228,952 |
| Total Cost of Borrowed Funds | 76,152 | 27.965 | 29,598 | 16,046 | 32,613 | 20,097 | 370,169 |
| Compensation Expense-Participations Purchased | 0 | 0 | 1,535 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Operating Expenses | 6,684 | 3,304 | 3,895 | 2,836 | 3,663 | 3,643 | 13,746 |
| Total Expenses | 82,836 | 31,269 | 35,028 | 18,882 | 36,276 | 23,740 | 383,915 |
| Net Gain (Loss) from Operations | 18,875 | 2,695 | 8,842 | 2,936 | 7,797 | 2,031 | 36,731 |
| Other Additions/Deductions: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Profit (Loss)-Sale of Investments | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Net Profit (Loss)-Acquired Property | 204 | 53 | 66 | 65 | 81 | 103 | 59 |
| Provision for Losses-Acquired Property | (102) | (41) | (850) | (49) | (7) | (91) | (27) |
| Income (Expense)-Other | 0 | 5 | 0 | 138 | 0 | (29) | 643 |
| Income (Expense)-Loss Sharing | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Income (Expense)-Capital Corp. Assessment | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Gains (Losses) | 36 | (7) | 24 | (6) | (627) | 73 | 226 |
| Other Income (Expense) | 415 | 277 | 207 | (77) | 121 | 95 | 228 |
| Total Other Additions and Deductions | 553 | 287 | (553) | 71 | (432) | 151 | 1,132 |
| Net Gain (Loss)before Provision for Losses | 19,428 | 2,982 | 8,289 | 3,007 | 7,365 | 2,182 | 37,863 |
| Provision for Losses | (32) | (8) | (696) | (110) | 2,985 | (25) | (318) |
| Net Income before Income Taxes | 19,396 | 2,974 | 7.593 | 2,897 | 10,350 | 2,157 | 37,545 |
| Less: Federal and Other Income Taxes | 1,051 | (591) | 332 | 0 | 32 | 42 | 2,060 |
| Net Income (Loss) | \$ 18,345 | \$ 2,383 | \$ 7,261 | \$ 2,897 | \$10,318 | \$ 2,115 | \$ 35,485 |

[^12]
## Tablle 46 <br> District Banks for Cooperatives Nonperforming Loans, Chargeofis and Financial RRatios

(Dollars in Millions)

| As of December 31, 1987 | Springfield | Baltimore | Columbia | Louisville | Jackson | St. Louis |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nonperforming Loans | \$0.3 | \$5.6 | \$12.8 | \$1.0 | \$20.8 | \$12.8 |
| Formally Restructured | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other Restructured or Reduced Rate | 0.0 | 2.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.7 |
| Other High Risk | 0.0 | 2.0 | 12.3 | 0.3 | 20.2 | 0.6 |
| Nonaccrual | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.5 |
| For the Year Ended December 31, 1987 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Net Loan Chargeoffs | \$0.0 | \$0.0 | \$ 0.0 | \$0.1 | \$ 0.1 | \$ 0.1 |
| Selected Ratios |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Return on Assets | 1.70\% | 1.32\% | 1.82\% | 1.09\% | 1.87\% | 2.09\% |
| Return on Equity | 6.98\% | 5.48\% | 9.67\% | 6.57\% | 7.77\% | 10.68\% |
| Net Interest Margin | 1.84\% | 1.09\% | 1.36\% | 1.49\% | 1.67\% | 1.93\% |
| As of December 31, 1987 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital as a \% of Assets | 21.16\% | 23.22\% | 27.05\% | 17.88\% | 22.40\% | 18.88\% |
| Debt-to-Capital (:1) | 3.72 | 3.31 | 2.70 | 4.59 | 3.46 | 4.30 |

Components may not add to exact totals due to rounding.

## Talble 46 (continued) <br> District Banks for Cooperatives Nomperforming Loans, Chargeofis and Financiall Ratios

(Dollars in Millions)

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| As of December 31, 1987 | St. Paul | Omaha | Wichita | Texas | Sacramento | Spokane |
| Sank |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Components may not add to exact totals due to rounding.

## Talble 47

Young, Beginning and Small Farmers Selected Borrower Characteristics Federal Land Banks Loans Booked During 1985

| Borrower Net Worth | Number of Loans | *Average Loan Amount | Average Age | Percent Under 35 | Average Debt-toAsset Ratio | *Average Gross Ag Income |  | \% Under $\$ 40,000$ Ag Income | *Average Income Remainder(1) | Percent by Type of Organization |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Proprietorships |  | Partner. ships | Corporations | Other |
| Negative | 60 | \$743.4 | 32 | 15\% | 0.95 | \$ | 327.8 |  | 40\% | \$ 43.4 | 40\% | 5\% | 2\% | 53\% |
| \$0-\$24,999 | 1,239 | 117.9 | 38 | 30\% | 0.45 |  | 33.5 | 40\% | 10.9 | 65\% | 1\% | 1\% | 33\% |
| \$25,000-\$74,999 | 3,029 | 43.3 | 39 | 33\% | 0.50 |  | 781.7 | 55\% | 11.3 | 74\% | 0\% | 0\% | 25\% |
| \$75,000-\$99,999 | 1,040 | 56.4 | 41 | 27\% | 0.45 |  | 761.5 | $64 \%$ | 11.3 | 77\% | 0\% | 0\% | 22\% |
| \$100,000-\$149,999 | 1,583 | 63.7 | 43 | 23\% | 0.40 |  | 1,668.3 | 59\% | 13.9 | 77\% | 1\% | 0\% | 22\% |
| \$150,000-\$249,999 | 2,106 | 82.2 | 46 | 16\% | 0.36 |  | 228.9 | $57 \%$ | 16.1 | 79\% | 1\% | 1\% | 19\% |
| \$250,000-\$374,999 | 1,611 | 108.1 | 49 | 12\% | 0.34 |  | 279.3 | 45\% | 16.7 | 79\% | 3\% | 2\% | 16\% |
| \$375,000-\$499,999 | 992 | 124.0 | 49 | 11\% | 0.31 |  | 895.4 | 39\% | 55.9 | 79\% | 2\% | 3\% | 17\% |
| \$500,000-\$999,999 | 1,735 | 170.8 | 50 | 9\% | 0.29 |  | 207.0 | $31 \%$ | 33.5 | 73\% | 5\% | 6\% | 17\% |
| \$1,000,000 and over | 1.617 | \$625.2 | 51 | 6\% | 0.30 |  | \$1,224.1 | 25\% | \$309.3 | 61\% | 8\% | 14\% | 17\% |

* Amounts in thousands of dollars.
(1) Income remainder is projected annual net income from all sources less outlays for debt service, taxes and living expenses.

Totals may not add due to rounding

## Table 48 <br> Young, Beginning and Small Farmers Selected Borrower Characteristics-Part I Production Credit Associations Loans Dintstanding at Yearend 1987

| Borrower Net Worth | Number of Loans | *Average Loan Balance | Average Age | Percent Under 35 | Years Farm \% Under 5 Years | Experience <br> \% Under <br> 10 Years | *Average <br> Value Ag Assets | *Average Value Ag Real Estate | Average Debt-to Asset Ratio |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative | 3,394 | \$ 78.3 | 40 | 31\% | 10\% | 40\% | \$ 357.3 | \$ 295.4 | 6.47 |
| \$0-\$24,999 | 33,372 | 26.3 | 41 | 20\% | 6\% | 13\% | 43.0 | 86.2 | 0.61 |
| \$25,000-\$74,999 | 32,780 | 17.6 | 43 | 30\% | 9\% | 25\% | 63.4 | 78.0 | 0.48 |
| \$75,000-\$99,999 | 16,092 | 21.9 | 47 | 20\% | 7\% | 19\% | 86.7 | 85.7 | 0.41 |
| \$100,000-\$149,999 | 27,194 | 24.7 | 48 | 16\% | 6\% | 16\% | 112.2 | 133.6 | 0.38 |
| \$150,000-\$249,999 | 37,962 | 32.1 | 50 | 10\% | 4\% | 11\% | 169.6 | 145.1 | 0.34 |
| \$250,000-\$374,999 | 26,890 | 41.3 | 53 | 8\% | 3\% | 8\% | 257.2 | 209.7 | 0.31 |
| \$375,000-\$499,999 | 15,498 | 51.2 | 51 | 7\% | 2\% | 8\% | 353.3 | 286.9 | 0.30 |
| \$500,000-\$999,999 | 23,028 | 71.1 | 54 | 6\% | 3\% | $7 \%$ | 511.3 | 438.4 | 0.28 |
| \$1,000,000 and over | 14,420 | \$186.3 | 54 | 5\% | 3\% | 9\% | \$3,496.3 | \$2,709.7 | 0.26 |

* Amounts in thousands of dollars.

Table 49
Young, Beginning and Small Farmers Selected Borrower Characteristics-Part $\boldsymbol{Z}$ Production Credit Associations Loans Dutstanding at Yearend 1987

| Borrower Net Worth | $\begin{array}{r} \% \text { Under } \\ \$ 40,000 \\ \text { Ag Sales } \end{array}$ | Percent by Type of Organization |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Proprietorships | Partnerships | Family Corporations | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Close } \\ \text { Nonfamily } \\ \text { Corporations } \end{array}$ | Public Corporations | Other |
| Negative | 32\% | 51.41\% | 12.32\% | 5.80\% | 1.15\% | 0.03\% | 29.29\% |
| \$0-\$24,999 | 24\% | 72.75\% | 2.91\% | 1.41\% | 0.73\% | 0.02\% | 22.18\% |
| \$25,000-\$74,999 | 52\% | 62.76\% | 3.61\% | 1.48\% | 0.15\% | 0.02\% | 31.98\% |
| \$75,000-\$99,999 | 50\% | 62.48\% | 3.77\% | 1.40\% | 0.11\% | 0.02\% | 32.23\% |
| \$100,000-\$149,999 | 44\% | 63.08\% | 4.34\% | 1.39\% | 0.14\% | 0.01\% | 31.03\% |
| \$150,000-\$249,999 | $34 \%$ | 63.73\% | 5.62\% | 1.78\% | 0.16\% | 0.04\% | 28.68\% |
| \$250,000-\$374,999 | 26\% | 64.06\% | 6.82\% | 2.69\% | 0.21\% | 0.04\% | 26.17\% |
| \$375,000-\$499,999 | 20\% | $63.12 \%$ | 8.38\% | 4.34\% | 0.17\% | 0.08\% | 23.91\% |
| \$500,000-\$999,999 | 16\% | 62.16\% | 9.25\% | 6.53\% | 0.38\% | 0.08\% | 21.59\% |
| \$1,000,000 and over | 16\% | 57.99\% | 13.20\% | 12.70\% | 0.94\% | 0.24\% | 14.93\% |

Totals may not add due to rounding.


[^0]:    *The Farm Credit System Capital Corporation was abolished by the Agricultural Credit Act of 1987.

[^1]:    Note: The Agricultural Credit Act of 1987 was enacted January 6. 1988. Except as otherwise provided in the act, the FCA is to issue required regulations no later than 180 days after enactment.

[^2]:    Northwest Louisiana Production Credit Association v. FCA.
    No. 86-3164.
    U.S. District Court for the Western District of Louisiana.

[^3]:    Components may not add to exact totals due to rounding.

[^4]:    (1) The FBLAs act as agents for the FLBs in the lending process, but do not hold loans themselves.
    (2) FLBAs in some districts have liability for losses on FLB loans. Because FLBAs do not make loans, the FLBA allowance for loan losses is included in FLBA liabilities.
    Components may not add to exact totals due to rounding
    N/A Not applicable.

[^5]:    Totals may not add due to rounding

[^6]:    Components may not add to exact totals due to rounding.

[^7]:    Totals may not add due to rounding

[^8]:    Components may not add to exact totals due to rounding.

[^9]:    Totals may not add due to rounding.

[^10]:    Components may not add to exact totals due to rounding.

[^11]:    Components may not add to exact totals due to rounding.

[^12]:    Totals may not add due to rounding.

